SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 19.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 6, 1924. [PRICE, 15 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JULY, AUGUST and SEPTEMBER (or the Third Quarter of) 1923.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (978).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**'Indian Architecture.'** in 3 volumes—Index part. Edited by Anantāḷvār and Alexander Rea. pp. 48. Published by A. V. T. Ayyar & Sons: Madras. 1921. [28th August 1923.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	Not known
2	**Kṛiṣnasāmi Piḷḷai, T. G. and Brown, W. D. S.** Indian Art and art-crafts. pp. 82. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [4th August 1923.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
5	**Bose (Bepin Kṛiṣna).** Stray thoughts on some incidents in my life. pp. 360. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [20th September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	350
6	**Kṛiṣna Rao, G. V.** Nicolai Lenin; his life and work. pp. 92. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [24th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Munisāmi Mudali, Sivākāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
7	**Saṅkara Deva: His life and teachings.** pp. 43. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [30th August 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
2	**Richards (Captain E. G.)** Rights Rango Hill. A fantasy on an Educational Scheme. pp. 13. Published by the author; Coonoor. [28th March 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	F. S. Holmes, United Press, Coonoor.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
23	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** (The) Mysteries of the Court of London. Vol. 10. pp. 254. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1923. [5th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. [Vol. 9 noticed in entry No. 8 at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.] **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
24	——— Vol. 11. pp. 254. [5th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
25	——— Vol. 12. pp. 238. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
26	——— Vol. 13. pp. 263. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
27	——— **Joseph Wilmot or the Memoirs of a Man-Servant,** Vol. 4. pp. 181. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [7th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.] **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
28	Vol. 5. pp. 81. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
29	——— Vol. 6. pp. 190. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
30	——— Vol. 7. pp. 179. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
4	**Book of Proverbs and Quotations.** Compiled by C. P. Rāju. pp. 66. Published by the East India Press: Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. P. Rāju, East India Press, Madras.	300
5	**Tennyson: In Memoriam: Sections 73 & 106 VI.** Edited with introduction and notes by E. H. Elliot. pp. 22. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,500
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
38	**(The) All India Digest. Civil (1811—1911). Vol. 3. Civil Suit to Estoppel.** Compiled by T. V. Sañjīvi Rao. pp. 1035. Published by 'the Lawyers' Companion' office, Madras. [26th April 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	F. H. Wilson, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
39	———Vol. 4. Evidence to Hypothecation. pp. 1196. [9th June 1923. 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	Do.	1,000
40	**(The) Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898. (Act V of 1898) as modified up to 1st May 1923 and as amended by all amending Acts.** Edited by P. Saṅkaranārāyaṇan. pp. 582. Published by Mani Śankar & Co., Madras. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras.	4,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*		
41	**Comments on the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898.** Compiled by V. S. Ranganāthan. pp. 720. Published by S. V. Sankara Ayyar: Madras. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	M. K. Srīnivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
42	**(The) Current Index of Indian Cases. 1921. Final part (Section 2—Civil).** pp. 640. Published by 'The Lawyers' Companion' office, Madras. [2nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	F. H. Wilson, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
43	——— 1923. (Section 2—Civil) 1st quarter. pp. 92. [28th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.**	Do.	1,000
44	**(The) Indian High Court Reports,** Allahabad. Vol. 1 (1901-1903) I.L.R. 23 to 25. Compiled by R. Cambray & Co. pp. 1342. Published by the Compilers: Madras. [9th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	3,500
45	——— Bombay Vol. I (I.L.R. Bom. Vol. XXV.) pp. 1248. 1923. [19th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	Do.	3,500
46	**(The) Law of Motor Vehicles in India.** Compiled by S. Bhavānandam Pillai. pp. 85. Published by Natēsan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [13th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	F. H. Wilson, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
47	**(The) parallel and case-noted Code of Criminal Procedure (Act 5 of 1898) as amended by Act 12 of 1923 and Act 18 of 1923** pp. 414. Published by 'the Madras Law Journal' office, Madras. 1923. [.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,000
48	**(The) Law Reports of British India.** Allahabad: Vol. 6. Edited by M. Subrahmanyam and M. V. Krisnasāmi. pp. 1168. Published by 'the Law Reports' office: Madras. 1916. [27th April 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Vol. 5 noticed in entry No. 37 at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]	M. Subrahmanyam and M. V. Krisnasāmi, Madras Printing and Binding Co.'s Press (Law Reports office), Madras.	2,550
49	——— Vol. 7. pp. 1008. 1916. [26th May 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
50	——— Vol. 8. pp. 1170. 1916. [21st June 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
51	——— Vol. 9. pp. 1084. 1916. [19th July 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
52	——— Bombay: Vol. 1. pp. 1005. 1914. [2nd July 1914.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
53	——— Vol. 5. pp. 1459. 1916. [23rd August 1916]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Vol. 4 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]	Do.	2,550
54	——— Vol. 6. pp. 1512. 1916. [30th April 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
55	——— Vol. 7. 1891—1892. pp. 1072. 1916. [28th October 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 7.**	Do.	2,550

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
56	(The Law Reports of British India. Bombay. Vol. 8. pp. 1151. 1916. [28th November 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	M. Subrahmanyam and M. V. Krisnasāmi, Madras Printing and Binding Co's. Press (Law Reports office), Madras.	2,550
57	——— Vol. 9. pp. 1207. 1916. [27th December 1916.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
58	——— Vol. 10. pp. 1344. 1917. [1st February 1917.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
59	——— Vol. 11. pp. 1038. 1917. [2nd March 1917.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
60	——— Calcutta. Vol. 3. pp. 1240. 1917. [12th January 1914.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 95, at page 322 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	Do.	2,550
61	——— Vol. 4. pp 1444. 1919. [13th May 1914.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
62	——— Vol. 5. pp. 1499. 1920. [27th August 1914.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
63	——— Vol. 6. pp. 866. 1918. [11th September 1914.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
64	——— Vol. 7. pp. 1280. 1915. [9th February 1915.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
65	——— Vol. 8. pp. 1320. 1915. [4th March 1915.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
66	——— Madras. Vol. 2. pp. 1245. 1920. [6th March 1914.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 78, at page 210 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1913.]	Do.	2,550
67	——— Vol. 3. pp. 1254. 1914. [13th July 1914.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,550
68	**Sañjīvi Rao's Indian Registration Act (Act XVI of 1908.)** Compiled by P. Hari Rao. pp. 670. Published by the 'the Lawyers' Companion' Office: Madras. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	F. H. Wilson, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,500
69	**Supplement (1916-1922) to the Specific Relief Act (Act I of 1877).** Compiled by S. Kastūri Raṅgācāri. pp. 206. Published by 'the Lawyers' Companion' Office: Madras. 1923. [3rd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	1,000
70	**Supplement (1912-1922) to the Statute Law relating to Marriage and Divorce in British India.** Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 58. Published by 'the Lawyers' Companion' Office: Madras. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS		
52	**Aurobindo Ghose**. The Need in Nationalism and other Essays. pp. 52. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000
53	**(The) Ball Badminton Rules**. pp. 22. Published by the Young Men's Union: Masulipatam. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	M. Krisṇa, Rao, Krisṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
54	**Candle and its manufacture**. Edited by T. K. Dorakkannu. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [29th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs 2.	S. Rājā, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	300
55	**Candra (Dhyān.)** Ancient Hindu Geography. (Reprinted from the "Educational Review" May 1923.) pp. 12. Published by the author: Gaya. [4th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	10
56	**Cousins (James, H.)**. The New Japan: Impressions and Reflections (with seventy-four illustrations.) pp. 335. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1923. [11th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
57	**Dās Gupta (Satis Candra)**. Charka. pp. 41. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
58	**Davies, F. S**. Cochin, British and Indian. pp. 192. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
59	**Gandhi, M. K.** Mahātma Gandhi's Jail Experiences. pp. 81. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [31st May 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
60	**Geography of the World: based on Hindu Philosophy**. Compiled by B. Krisṇamūrti Ācāri. pp. 25. Published by P. Rājagōpāl Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	C. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānandatīttha Press, Madras.	1,000
61	**Har Dayal**. Our Educational Problem. pp. 112. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [31st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
62	**Houghton (Bernard.)** Food, Mind and Health. pp. 51. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [19th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
63	**Howsin (Hilda, M.)** India's Challenge to Civilization. pp. 99. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras [17th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
64	**How to get an Income?** Edited by R. Śēṣan. pp. 16. Published by the Editor: Srirangam. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Gōvindarājulu, Ambuja Vilās Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
65	**Jagannāthan, S.** Elementary Education: New problems for the Indian educator. pp. 14. Published by the author: Saidapet. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	16
66	**Kag.** Edited by Captain, J. S. O. Whitehead. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Coonoor. [5th April 1923.] oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	F. S. Holmes, United Press, Coonoor.	50
67	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, P.** In honour of the Birth-day celebration of his Majesty the King Emperor, 3rd June 1923. pp. 1. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [26th April 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
68	**(The) Malabar Central Relief Committee.** pp. 73. Published by the Servants of India society: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	500
69	**Maṅgayya, J.** The Soul of sweetness. pp. 86. Published by the author: Hyderabad. 1922. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
70	**Muppil Nāyanār (Lieut. K.)** Tenancy agitation in Malabar. (A Brochure.). pp. 28. Published by the author: Kavalappara. 1922. [16th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	250
71	——— Presidential address by the author at the Jenmi conference at Olappamanna Mana. pp. 15. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	200
72	**My duties; a junior moral text-book.** Compiled by John Murdoch. pp. 216. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [29th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
73	**Narasinga Rao, D.** A hand book of Riddles and Maxims. pp. 30. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	500
74	**Pāl, B. C.** The Soul of India. pp. 185. Published by Tagore & Co.; Madras. [31st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
75	**Pollard, (Miss F. B.).** Doris; a story of triumph in suffering. pp. 35. Published by J. A. Davis: Ootacamund. [3rd July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund & Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	500
76	**Proceedings of the third ordinary meeting of the standing committee of the Malabar Mission. Calicut, June 1 and 2, 1923.** pp. 26. Published by the Board of Management. Calicut. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	50
77	**Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, C.** Vocational training. Reprinted from the Educational Review, June. 1923. pp. 10. Published by S. R. Raṅganāthan: Madras. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
78	**Rules of the Liberal Club; Chittoor.** pp. 10. Published by R. Dēvarājulu Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. [13th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	A. Veṅkaṭasiddha Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	Not known.
79	**Sadāśiva Ayyar, T.** Problems of the Depressed Classes. pp. 51. Published by M. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
80	**Śāstri, K. R. R.** From a Rural School-Window. (Reprinted from the 'Educational Review'—May 1923.) pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [4th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	12
81	——— From a Rural School-Window. II. Local Needs: reprinted from the "Educational Review" of August 1923. pp. 2. Published by the author: Villupuram. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	12

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
82	**Satyamūrti, S.** Views of Mr. S. Satyamūrti on some of the points raised in the Questionnaire of the Committee on the Travancore University reprinted from the 'Educational Review' of August, 1923. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
83	**Smith. (W. Owston.)** The Art and Science of Examinations. (Reprinted from the 'Educational Review'—May 1923) pp. 9. Published by the author: London. [4th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	16
84	**Some observations on P. V. Māṇikkam Nāyakar's Researches.** pp. 37. Published by P. V. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1923. [12th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Work, Madras.	300
85	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** The Fifteenth Madras Provincial Educational Conference; Presidential address. (Reprinted from the 'Educational Review' May, 1923. pp. 13. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [4th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
86	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, S. K.** Rules: Śrī Naṭarāja Technical Institute, Chidambaram. pp. 7. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [20th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Muttukumāra Pillai, Saṇmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	250
87	**Subrahmaṇyam, M.** Elementary schools. Reprinted from the 'Educational Review' of August, 1923. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	6
88	**Svāminātha Ayyar, R.** The Third Headmasters' Conference: Presidential address. Reprinted from the 'Educational Review,' June 1923. pp. 16. Published by P. A. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Madras. [11th July 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	200
89	**Tolstoy (Count Leo.)** The first step. pp. 60. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
90	——The slavery of our times. pp. 78. [28th October 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
91	**Vīrarāghava Śarma, R.** The Periodicity of the chemical elements. Reprinted from 'the Educational Review', June 1923. pp. 5. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	16
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	**Khājā Khān.** Studies in Tasawwuf. pp. 220. Published by the author: Madras. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Woodroffe (Sir. John) and Mukhyōpādhyāya (P. N.)** The World as Power: Causality and continuity. pp. 125. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1923. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
4	——The World as Power, Power as Matter. pp. 216. 1923. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
3	**Chattōpādhāya, H.** Perfume of Earth. pp. 61, Published by Shama'a Publishing House: Madras. [30th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Narasimham, K. V.** Hindu thoughts in English verse. pp. 6. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Andhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	200
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
10	**(The) Cult of incompetence.** Edited by T. Prakāśam. pp. 44. Published by G. V. Kripānidhi: Madras. 1923. [2nd August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. V. Kripānidhi, Svarājya Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Dās, C. R.** The way to Svaraj. pp. 268. Published by the Tamil Nādu Svarājya Party: Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**Gandhi's Letters on Indian affairs.** pp. 175. Published by V. Nārāyaṇan & Co.: Madras: [22nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
13	**Grievances before supply.** Compiled by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 11. Published by the compiler: Madras. [27th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlet: No. 22.*]	B. Ranga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	Not known
14	**Houghton (Bernard).** Realities of to-day. pp. 160. Published by the Universal Book Mart: Madras. 1923. [22nd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Indian Parliamentary Committee.** Compiled by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 8. Published by the compiler: Madras. [27th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [*National Conference Series: No. 2.*]	B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	1,000
16	——— [27th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	1,000
17	**Reaction of Autocracy in England.** Compiled by Dr. Annie Besant pp. 8. Published by the compiler: Madras. [.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [*National Conference Series: No. 5.*]	Do.	Not known
18	**Reḍḍi, C. R.** Dyarchy and After. pp. 44. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Coming events by coming men: No. 1*]	B. R. Śrīnivāsan Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
19	**(A) Retrospect and a Decision.** Compiled by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [27th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlet: No. 23.*]	B. Rangā Reḍḍi Besant Press, Madras.	2,000
20	**What is the national conference? What is its object? What is it doing to gain it?** Compiled by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 7. Published by the compiler: Madras. [27th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [*National Conference Series: No. 3.*]	Do.	10,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
44	**Alcyone (J. Krisnamūrti.)** At the feet of the Master. pp. 81. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 32mo. 4th Indian edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	10,000
45	**(Śrimad) Bhāgavatam : in easy English prose. A new translation according to the Advaita commentaries : with notes from Visishtadvaita and Dvaita Commentaries, Part 7.** Translated by S. Subba Rao. pp. 79. Published by S. Lakshmana Rao : Tirupati. 1923. [24th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	800
46	——— Part 8. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	800
47	**Bōse (Phanindranāth).** Indian Teachers of Buddhist Universities. pp. 162. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
48	**Complete explanatory Scenario of the Catechist of kil-Arni: a film-sketch of missionary life in India.** Edited by Rev. T. Gavan Duffy. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Tindivanam. [5th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
49	**Frederic Orzanam ; Founder of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.** Compiled by J. I. Horgan. pp. 63 Published by Rev. L. Locombe, S. J. : Trichinopoly. 1923 [6th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,500
50	**(A) great Indian convert: Rāo Sahib V. Mahādēva Ayyar** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J., pp. 116. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	3,000
51	**Helps for a three days' Retreat.** Edited by Rev. E. Rocland S.J. pp. 27. Published by Rev. Locombe, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	3,000
52	**Hogg (Rev. A. G.).** Karma and redemption ; an essay towards the interpretation of Hinduism and the re-statement of Christianity. pp. 111. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition., revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
53	**Hume (Rev. R. A.),** Finding God. pp. 15. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [21st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
54	**Kannu Māl (Lālā).** The Aphorisms of Nārada. pp. 67. Published by S. Gaṇēsan. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
55	——— The sayings of Kabīr. pp. 49. 1923. [19th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
56	——— The sayings of Tulsīdās. pp. 52. 1923. [19th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
57	**Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom: 1st series.** Edited by C. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 128. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	Do.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
58	**Mōhidin Sādhu.** The Modern Book of Truth. (Rising star of India.) pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Svāminatha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
59	**Pavri, P.** Behold! I come quickly: The Coming World-Teacher. pp. 208. Published by the author: Adyar. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
60	**Philips (Rev. G. E.)** Taking stock of one's faith. pp. 55. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,00[illegible]
61	**(The) Prayer of St. Bernard to Jesus, Crucified.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
62	**(A) Present-day Challenge to Prayer.** Edited by Capt. E. G. Carre. pp. 170. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
63	**Sell (Rev. Canon).** Ithnā 'Ashariyya or the twelve Shi'ah Imāms. pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
64	———The Life and Times of Jeremiah pp. 80. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depository: Madras. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras, Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
65	———Prophets of the Exile pp. 80. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
66	**Sinha (Pūrnēndu Nārāyaṇ)** God through Nature pp. 35. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
67	**(The) Tattvasamkhyāna of Śri Madhvācārya: with the commentary of Sri Jayatīrutha:** Translated into English by S. Subba Rao. pp. 37. Published by S. Lakshmaṇa Rao: Tirupati. 1923. [20th June 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	200
68	**Upanishad, Vol. 4. Chhāndogya Upanisad.** Edited by V. C. Śesācāri. pp. 208. Published by the editor: Madras. [12th May 1923.] 16mo. revised edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	V. C. Krisna-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000
69	**Young, C. B.** The College St. Mark the text in the revised version: with introduction and Commentary. pp. 275. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1**	W. H. Warren C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
5	**Svāminātha Śāstri, S.** A pocket calendar for three centuries. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tanjore. [7th September 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G.S. Maniya & Co., Tanjore.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
10	**(An) analysis of the History of England : Later Stuarts and early Hanoverians (1688—1763).** Compiled by Ch. Narasimha Rao. pp. 45. Published by the compiler : Vizianagram. 1923. [30th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	250
11	**(A) brief sketch of the History of England : adapted to the latest revised Government Standards.** Compiled by Messrs. Karsāndās Naraindās & Sons. pp. 333. Published by the Compilers : Surat. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 16mo. 11 edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000
12	**(The) Catechism Manual of English History, Book 1. Parts 1 and 2 : the Pre-Tudor Period (B. C. 55—1485 A. D. and the Tudor Monarchy (1485—1603 A.D).** Compiled by R. Veṅkaṭēśvara Māllya. pp. 88. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House : Madras 1923. [7th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
13	——— Book 2. Parts 3, 4 and 5. pp. 143. 1923. [7th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	100
14	**"C" History examiner. Special portion—English History and Indian History ; with exhaustive questions and answers : S.S.L.C , 1924.** Compiled by T. R. Subrahmanyam pp. 110. Published by the compiler : Ponnani. 1923. [8th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
15	**(The) Crossing of Swords and the Bid for Empire in India (special period in Indian History) for S.S.L.C Examination, March 1924.** Compiled by D. Veṅkaṭabhānu. pp. 80. Published by the compiler : Palamcottah. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. M. Variśai Mōidīn Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	300
16	**Gense (James, H.)** English History. (1485—1920). pp. 348. Published by the author : Bombay. 1923. [26th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
17	**(A) hand-book of English Economic History. (For the use of Intermediate students.)** Compiled by M. V. Subrahmanyam. pp. 96. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1923. [5th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
18	**(The) History of British India : the crossing of swords and the Bid for Empire in India (written according to the School Final Syllabus).** Compiled by P. Krisnasāmi. pp. 91. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
19	**History of India and History of England (special periods).** Compiled by M. G. Gurusāmi Ayyar. pp. 201. Published by the Standard Publishing Co. : Madras. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	1,500
20	**History of India : Special period.** Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaniya Ayyar for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924 pp. 98. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co., Madras. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*		
21	**Indian History (1688—1763); C. Group for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924.** Compiled by S. Dēva Irakkam. pp. 60. Published by A. Āvudaiyappa Piḷḷai: Palamcottah. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	A. Āvudaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Press, Palamcottah.	250
22	**Indian History (1525—1920).** Edited by James H. Gense, s. j. pp. 428. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1923. [3rd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
23	**Lay (Ed. J. S.)** (The) English people: being Book V of the Pupils' Class-book of English History. pp. 254. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [24th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	20,000
24	**Notes on Special Period in the History of the British India: for the S S.L C. Examination, 1924.** Compiled by B. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 114. Published by the Compiler: Bezwada. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
25	**Selections from original sources in English History (1715–1763.)** Compiled by D. Kṛisṇamācāri. pp. 16. Published by the Compiler: Negapatam. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. S. Sundarappa Ayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam.	50
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
62	**Aid to the Intermediate 1924. Part, 1.** Compiled by Messrs. K. V. Subba Rao and M. Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 28. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Vizianagaram. 1923. [26th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	350
63	**Amery (Miss Ethelwyn M.) and Vāsvani, B. J.** School-Leaving Course in general English Part I. (The foundations of general English.) pp. 94. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-2.	G. T. Āḷvār Cetṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	3,000
64	**Browning.** Saul; with introduction and notes. Edited by J. C. Rollo. pp 44. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [12th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
65	**Carlyle (Thomas.)** Abbot Samson. Edited with introduction, questions and glossary, pp. 140. Published by Jegam & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
66	**Abbot Samson.** (Past and Present: Book II.) pp. 127. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [10th July 1923.] 16mo. New edition. Price. Re. 1-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
67	**(The) Caxton English Readers: Second primer.** pp. 44. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [7th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition, Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
68	**(XIX) Century prose: Containing Macaulay's essays on 'Ranke's History of the Popes and Ruskin's essays on Sir Joshua Reynolds and Holbein.'** Edited by R. Kṛiṣṇamūrti and P. Mahādēvan: with introduction and notes for B.A. Degree Examination 1925. pp. 147. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.; Madras. [22nd August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
69	(A) complete companion and guide: with summaries and suggestive questions on the story of the Buddha. Compiled by A. Balarāman for S.S.L.C. Examination 1925. pp. 44. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.; Madras. [11th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
70	(A) composition and guide to the 'Hitōpadēśa'. Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 55. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [28th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
71	(A) composition and guide to the Mahābhārata: for Madras S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1924. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 79. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
72	(The) Critical guide to Non-detailed English texts for Intermediate examination, 1925. Compiled by S. Krisna Sāstri. pp. 234. Published by the Compiler: Trichinopoly. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-6.	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
73	(A) Critical guide to the study of Channing Arnold's 'Hitōpadēśa (with summary, questions and answers. etc.) for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. pp. 61. Published by the Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	950
74	(A) Critical guide to the study of the 'Story of the Buddha', with summaries, notes and questions, etc.) for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 64. Published by the Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
75	(A) Critical guide to the study of a 'Legend of Montrose' for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. pp. 66. Published by the Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000
76	(A) Critical study of 'Blore's Victorian Worthies'. Compiled by M. S. Sundaram. pp. 78. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [20th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. C. Natarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
77	(A) Critical study of the Nineteenth Century prose: Carlyle: Hero as Man of Letters, Arnold: Essays in criticism (2nd series) for B. A. Degree Examination, 1923 and 1924. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 86. Published by the Standard Publishing Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Vest & Co, Madras.	1,000
78	(A) critical study of the non-detailed texts (Tārā and Victorian Worthies): with summaries, character sketches and suggestive questions for Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1924. pp 109. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
79	Dickens (Charles). A Tale of Two Cities. pp. 530. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [26th July 1923.] 16mo. New edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Associated Printers Ltd. Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
80	English notes: from pages 29 to 68. Compiled by E. [Sundarācāri. pp. 39. Published by the Compiler: Khammameth. [25th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	900
81	English reading books for Indian Schools, Book I. Compiled by three experienced graduates: with illustrations. pp. 234. Published by the Indian Publishing House,: Madras. 1923. [3rd July 1923.] 16 mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	5,000
82	English Text-examiner on all the non-detailed and detailed texts for S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1924. [Compiled by T. S. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 356. Published by V. A. Vēdappa & Co., Madras. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1-4.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,050
83	English Text Examiner: Part II. Non-detailed texts: with exhaustive questions and answers for S.S.L.C. examination, 1924. Compiled by T. R. Subrahmanyam. pp. 129. Published by the compiler: Ponnani 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. V. Acyuthan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
84	Examination guide to Shakespeare's 'The Merchant of Venice'; with paraphrases, typical questions and answers. Compiled by B. J. Vāsvāni. pp. 199. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [9th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
85	Exhaustive notes with paraphrases, summaries, etc., on all the poetical selections contained in Macmillan's High School Reader II. Compiled by R. Śaṅkar. pp. 64. Published by Rāmakṛiṣṇa & Co.: Madras. [26th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition revised. Price, 6 annas.	R. Venkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras.	1,000
86	Full and exhaustive notes on the detailed English Texts, Parts I and II for Matric and S.S.L.C. examination, 1924. Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 504. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co: Madras [31st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-4.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
87	————Part 3. pp. 114. (31st August 1923.) 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	2,000
88	Full and exaustive notes on the English detailed texts for Matric and S.S.L.C. examinations, 1924. Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 264. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [5th July 1923]. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	2,000
89	Full and exhaustive notes on 'Monk's Representative Classical essays.' Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan with introduction and notes, etc. pp. 374. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [31st July 1923]. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000
90	Full exhaustive and complete notes on selections from prose and poetry for S.S.L.C. examination, 1924. Compiled by M. G. Gurusāmi. pp. 399. Published by the Standard Publishing Co.: Madras 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Vest & Co. Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
91	**Full notes on detailed prose and poetry containing the introduction, analysis, etc for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924.** Compiled by K. S. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar pp. 70. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [6th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
92	**Full notes on detailed prose and poetry for S.S L.C. Examination, 1924.** Compiled by K. S. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar. pp. 222. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [28th August 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000
93	**Full notes on 'Jeanne D'Arc': with critical introduction summaries, paraphrases, Analysis and appendices for Mysore S.S.L.C. examination, 1924** Edited by Prof. Dawson. pp. 146. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [19th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
94	**Full notes on 'the Master of Ballantryae (R. L. Stevenson)': with introduction, questions and answers.** Compiled by L. H. Ajvāni. pp. 214. Published by the Modern Publishing Company. Bombay. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
95	**Full notes on the Selections in prose and poetry [for detailed study] with introduction, summaries and appendices for S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1924.** Compiled by S. Padmanābha Ayyaṅgār. pp. 307. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [11th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
96	**Full notes on Thackeray's English Humorists** Compiled by M. M. Gidvāni: with introductions, criticisms, etc. pp. 190. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. Karachi. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-8.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R C. Press, Madras.	1,000
97	**(A) guide to the study of the detailed English Selections (Prose and Poetry) for the School Final Examination, 1923-24. Part I.** Edited by N. K. Rao. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4,**	D. Keśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada	1,000
98	**Hodges, T. O.** A first book of English. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. **Price 3 annas.**	J. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
99	——A second book of English. pp. 116. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	15,000
100	——A third book of English. pp. 170. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	10,000
101	—— A fourth book of English. pp. 196. 1923. [27th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
102	**Hodges, T. O. and Ffoulkes (Isabel).** A fifth book of English. pp. 224. Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [24th July 1923]. 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re 1.**	Do.	3,000
103	—— A sixth book of English pp. 244. 1923. [27th June 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
104	**Introduction and notes for 'selections from Tennyson and Rupert Brooke, (Ode on the death of the Duke of Wellington, Selections from 'In Memoriam.' 'Sir Galahad.' 'Ulysses and the Dead).'** pp. 80. Published by the Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Kṛiṣṇa Press, Madras.	1,000
105	**Jēsudās, M.** Prahlāda. pp. 60. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,000
106	————Vālmīki pp. 50 [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6**	Do	1,000
107	**John Milton : Lycidas.** Edited with introduction and notes by T. M. Advāni. pp. 87. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Bombay. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,500
108	**Johnson's life of Addison and selections from Addison's essays; with introduction and notes; for B.A. Degree Examination, 1925** Compiled by F. Ryland. pp. 236. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co, Madras. [26th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
109	**(A) Legend of Montrose.** Abridged and simplified by C. W. Stewart. pp. 112. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	13,000
110	————With summaries and questions for S.S.L.C. Examination, Non-detailed text, 1924. Compiled by K. S. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar. pp. 56. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co: Madras. [13th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
111	**(The) Life and Death of Jason. (Books 7, 8 & 9).** Edited with introduction, Notes and Paraphrase by L. H. Ajwâni. pp. 190. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Bombay. [18th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
112	**Lockhart (Miss M. W.)** The Murdock Readers; Teacher's book I. pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society; Madras. 1923. [27th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
113	**Longmans' English Reading Books for Indian Students. Book 1.** pp. 250. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
114	**Matriculation Examination Guide, 1924.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvāni. pp. 320. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Bombay. [11th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	S. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	6,250
115	**Matthew Arnold's 'Sohrab and Rustum': with introduction and notes, etc.** pp. 139. Published by the Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [7th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
116	**Minor poems, part I : for the B.A. Degree Examination, 1925.** Edited with a historical account of poetry, critical introductions and exhaustive notes by R. Kṛiṣṇamūrti and P. Mahādēvan. pp. 320. Published by P. R. Rāmā Ayyar & Co. : Madras. [2nd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.* **ENGLISH-LANGUAGE—*cont.***		
117	**Minor Poems (Matthew Arnold's 'Sohrab and Rustum,' Selections from Tennyson and Rupert Brooke's 'The Dead.')** Edited by R. Krişnamūrti and P. Mahādēvan : with text and notes for Intermediate examination, 1925. pp. 186. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
118	**Notes on the Non-detialed text: Stories from the History of Rome: containing outlines, summaries. etc., for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925.** Compiled by Krişnajīvi. pp. 64. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. [23rd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	3,000
119	**Notes on the White Company with critical introductions, Character sketches, etc.** Compiled by P. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 126. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co. : Madras. [23rd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,250
120	**Notes on 'Sohrab and Rustum.'** Compiled by T. O. Hodges. pp. 160. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,500
121	**Notes on 'a Legend of Montrose' and the 'Hitōpadēśa' containing outlines, summaries, etc. for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924** Compiled by M. G. Gurusāmi. pp. 87. Published by the Standard Publishing Co : Madras. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	1,000
122	**Notes on 'the story of Buddha' and 'the stories from the History of Rome:' with outlines, summaries, etc., for S S L C examination, 1925.** Compiled by M. G. Gurusāmi. pp. 80. Published by the Standard Publishing Co. : Madras. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
123	**Peter, S. S. Dialogues and Playlets: for use at College, School private and public social entertainments.** pp. 135. Published by the author: Ranipet 1923. [4th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	1,000
124	**Rāmacandra Rāo (Buddhirāju)** Essentials of English grammar and composition. pp. 96. Published by the Town High School: Guntur. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Pārthsārathi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	350
125	**Representative Classical Essays: for Intermediate classes. Selected by F. F. Monk. with literary introduction and explanatory notes** pp. 230. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
126	**The Rime of the Ancient Mariner: with introduction and notes.** Compiled by T. M. Advāni. pp. 137. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Karachi. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. Re. 1-8.**	G. T. Āḻvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,050
127	**Scott: Lay of the Last Minstrel and Rokeby.** Edited by Mahādēvan with full and accurate summaries, for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. Analysis, notes, questions and answers. pp. 58. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
128	**Short studies on great subjects (J. A. Froude.)** Compiled by L. H. Ajvāni. pp. 150. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Bombay. [11th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B.R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
129	**Songs of four Centuries, Part II: with notes.** Compiled by H. G. D. Turnbull. pp. 96. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	4,000
130	**Songs and poems: for Indian Children, Grade III.** Compiled by P. Dorasāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 32. Published by the Educational Materials Co.: Madras. 1923. [7th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	3,480
131	**Spenser and Gray.** Edited by Prof. Pūrṇalingam pp. 106. Published by Jegam & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [27th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
132	**Spenser: The Epithalamion.** Edited with introduction and notes by E. H. Elliot. pp. 50. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co: Madras. 1923. [6th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	500
133	——— Edited by C. L. Wrenn. pp. 95. Published by the Standard Publishing Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	2,000
134	**Stories from the History of Rome: a companion and guide with summaries in essay form, and suggestive questions for S.S.L.C. Examination 1925.** Compiled by a Bachelor of Arts. pp. 41. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
135	**Stories of Life and Love.** Edited by M. V. Iśvara Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. 1923. [29th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rāthākrisna Press, Madras.	3,000
136	**Stories from Goldsmith.** Compiled by M. S. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai: with an introduction. pp. 122. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [26th June 1923.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
137	**Stories in Verse: with notes.** Selected and edited by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 150. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
138	**(The) Story of the Buddha; English non-detailed, 1925.** Edited by A. M. Śrinivāsarāghavan: with analyses, summaries, notes, questions and answers. pp. 72. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,500
139	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. A.** Scenes from the Rāmāyaṇa. pp. 82. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [27th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.** [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books: Grade IV.*]	S. Sāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	5,000
140	**Summaries and Questions on Hitōpadēśa for S.S.L.C. Examination non-detailed texts, 1924.** Compiled by K. S. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar. pp. 57. Published by the P. Varadācāri & Co., Madras. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
141	**Swift: Battle of the Books.** Edited with introduction and notes by P. Mahādēvan. pp. 96. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [26th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
142	**(A) Synopsis of English non-detailed text-books : the story of the Buddha : for S.S.L.C. Examination 1925.** Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar and V. Santānam Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64. Published by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar : Tiruvadamarudur. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
143	**Tales of India: Prahlada, Dhruva and Ekalavya.** Edited by P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 36. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [13th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
144	**Tales of India: Candramati and Damayanti.** Edited by Mrs. Satyanāthan. pp. 56 Published by Macmillan & Co., Madras. 1923. [4th August 1923.] 16mo. 4th re-edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. T. Ālvār Ceṭṭi, G R.C. Press, Madras	10,000
145	**Tales of India: Sakuntalā, Mahāśveta and Kaikēyi.** Edited by Mrs. Satyanathan. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [24th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
146	**Tales from Panchatantra. Grade II.** pp. 48. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [24th July 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	20,000
147	**Tipping (Llewelyn).]** (The) High School English Grammar and Composition. Part 2. pp 130. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd : Madras. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	5,000
148	——— English Grammar and Composition : for Junior Forms. Part 1. pp. 98. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
149	**Western (M. P.)** Conversational Readers: Second primer. pp. 28. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923 [6th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	5,000
150	**Yates, J. A.** English Grammar; Book. 2. pp. 61. Published by Longmans' Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**Primer of Geography.** pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
6	**Ross (Joseph) and King, E. L.** Birdcraft for young-India. pp. 50. Published by E. L. King: Jubbulpore, 1923. [2nd June 1923]. 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
7	**(The) School-book for the year 1923-1924. Caldwell High School," C.H.S." Vol. 1 (Upper forms).** Compiled by Rev. A. Jñanakkan. pp. 87. Published by the Compiler: Tuticorin. 1923. [18th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	240
8	——— Vol. 2. (Lower School.) pp. 60. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	324

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
4	**Nelson (Sādhu).** Rhymes for pupils. pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupati. [14th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Vēnugōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	100
5	**Selections in English Poetry for the first Form.** Compiled by G. Subba Rao. pp. 11. Published by the compiler. Ongole. 1923. [5th July 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, not known.	D. Kēśava Rāo Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
6	**Selections from English Poetry: Form 3.** Compiled by K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār. pp. 8. Published by the Compiler: Sivakāsi. [27th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi.	100
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
6	**Arithmetical Primer.** pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 17th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Ganēśa Śāstri, P. S.** Problems in Elementary Mathematics: adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus. pp. 152. Published by P. S. Nārāyaṇan: Trichinopoly. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-2.	P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	1,000
8	**Hall and Stevens.** Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry. pp. 104. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [9th May 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. Price, Re. 1.	J. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
9	**Raghunātha Ayyar, V.** A Course of General Mathematics for Secondary Schools. pp. 416. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [3rd August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-12.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	4,000
10	**Rāmāmṛitam, C. S.** A Guide to Mental Arithmetic. pp. 66. Published by V. Ananta & Co.: Madras. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Sumati Press, Madras.	2,000
11	**Śrīnivāsan, G. A. and Kriṣṇasāmi, C.** Junior Geometry for Colleges. pp. 198. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [27th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
4	**Legog (M. J.).** Chapters of Nature Study. pp. 136. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [21st August 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
5	**Rāma Rao, D.** Exercises in practical Physics. pp. 23. Published by the author: Amalapuram. 1923. [24th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	100
6	**(A) School Course in Practical Chemistry.** (Adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus). Compiled by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 65. Published by the Compiler: Trichinopoly. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. S. Subrahmaṇya, Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	1,000

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—ART.		
12	**Kuḷandai (Mrs. R. P.) and Marrie Kuḷandai (Miss D.).** சமையல் நூல், முதல்பாகம். [Śamaiyal Nūl, Part I. 'The book of cookery' (vegetarian and non-vegetarian).] pp. 103. Published by the authors: Trivandrum. 1922. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
	——— Part IV. pp. 72. 1922. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas**	Do.	1,000
13	**Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, C.** Splendid Memory Magic, Parts I and II. pp. 68. Published by the author: Nannilam. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	250
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
14	**Bhāṣyam, B. A.** ஆழ்வார்கள் சரித்திரம். [Āḻvārgaḷ Carittiram. 'The lives of (twelve well-known) '*Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saints.'] pp. 92. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai: Madras 1923. [20th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	3,000
15	——— நால்வர் சரித்திரம். [Nālvar carittiram. 'The lives of the four (well-known Śaiva saints)' in brief.] pp. 126. [20th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	3,000
16	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma.** அசோக சக்கரவர்த்தி [Aśōka Cakkaravarti. An account of the career Emperor, Aśōka.] pp. 108. Published by the Jñāṉabōdhini Publishing Depôt: Madras. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
17	——— கும்ப மஹாராணா. [Kumba mahārāṇā. An account of the life and career of this well-known Rajput hero.] pp. 100. 1923. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Naṭēśa Mudali, M.** திலகவதியார். [Tilakavatiyār. A short biographic account of this Tamil poetess and devotee to Śiva.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Jaṉāṉukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	500
19	**Sāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** ஆசாரிய சரித்திரமாலை. [Ācāriya carittiramālai, Part I. 'A garland of stories of (certain well-known) Hindu preachers and teachers.] pp. 200. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
9	**Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgār, R.** விப்ரநாராயணன் அல்லது தொண்டரின் வெற்றி. [Vipranārāyaṇaṉ alladu Toṇḍariṉ Veṟṟi. 'The triumph of a devotee (of Viṣṇu),' Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi: a play in five acts.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
[illegible]	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** இராஜேந்திரன் நாடகம். [Irājēndiraṉ Nāṭakam. 'The play embodying the detective story' of Rājēndran: in four acts.] pp. 218. Published by the author: Madras. [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
41	**Aruṇagirināthan, S. S.** அமரநாதன். [Amaranatan. 'The story of Amaranāthan' who saved two lives and kept his word.] pp. 234. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali : Madras. [30th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**Bālasubrahmaṇyam, G.** மஹேஸ்வரி. [Mahēśvari. A detective novel relating to a murder.] pp. 138. Published by G. Bālasubrahmaṇyam : Madras 1923. [9th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
43	**Cidambara Pāṇḍiyan, P. S.** ரத்னகாந்தா. [Ratna Kāntā. The story of a princess who, in spite of her father's wishes, married the one of her heart.] pp. 184. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. N. Cidambara Mudaliar & Bros., Vidyāratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
44	**Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, (Kavirāja).** அகடவிகட விலாச விநோதக்கதை. [Akaṭavikaṭa Vilāsa Vinōdakkadai. A popular story, interspersed with shorter ones, intended to teach morals.] pp. 192. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000
45	**Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, S. S.** பப்பு திம்மய்ய நாய்க்கன். [Pappu Timmayya Nāykkan. The story of Pappu Timmayya Nāyakan who never swerved from truth.] pp. 56. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1923. [29th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
46	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** மூன்று வைரங்கள். [Mūnṟuvairaṅgaḷ. A detective novel relating to the loss of 'three diamonds' and the difficulties experienced in recovering them.] pp. 80. Published by the Lalitā Vilās Book Depôt : Madras. [30th May 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,100
47	——— கனகபூஷணம், முதற்பாகம். [Kanakabūṣaṇam, Part I. A novel in adaptation of an English original by George W. M. Reynolds, depicting the ordeals in life, of a young orphan girl.] pp. 436. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000
48	———Part II. pp 438. 1923. [20th May 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Do.	2,000
49	——— தபால் கொள்ளைக்காரர்கள். [Tapāl Koḷḷaikkārargaḷ. A detective novel on the adventures of a post-mail brigand.] pp. 177. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	2,000
50	———பவளத்தீவு. [Pavaḷattīvu. Part I. 'The Coral Island': adapted from the English original of George W. M. Reynolds.] pp. 368. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	Do.	2,000
51	——— கருணாகரன். [Karuṇākaran. A short detective novel.] pp. 64. Published by S G. Ayyar & Co. : Madras. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	2,000
52	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** தலைவாங்கி அபூர்வ சிந்தாமணி [Talaivāṅgi Apūrva Cintāmaṇi. 'The rare *cintā* gem', or the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 396. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 16mo. 13th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
53	**Perumāḷ Piḷḷai, T. A.** பதிவிரதா பூஷணம். [Pativiratā Būṣaṇam. 'The jewel for chaste women': the story of the marriage of Guṇabhūṣaṇi.] pp. 82. Published by A. R. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [24th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
54	**Rājanāyakam Nādār, A.** மனோசுந்தரம். [Manōsundaram. The story of a wealthy girl who, in spite of many difficulties, married him whom she loved.] pp. 204. Published by the author: Mavidupannai. 1922. [14th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
55	**Rājēndram Piḷḷai, B. A. A.** பூலோக விநோதக்கதைகள். [Būlōka Vinōdakkadaigaḷ, Vol. 3. 'The Mysteries of the world': a collection of ten interesting stories with a didactic purpose.] pp. 216. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.** [Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 15, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	1,000
56	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** சந்திரகாந்தா. [Candirakāntā. A detective novel in which the heroine, Candirakāntā, long oppressed by a rich man, is at last saved from his evil designs.] pp. 179. Published by the Trustees of Raṅgarājū's Novel Account Fund: Madras. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 11th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras.	1,000
57	**Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, S. A.** சிறுமணிச்சுடர். [Śiṟumaṇiocuḍar. 'The lustre of small gems': a collection of 16 short stories for the young.] pp. 32. Published by M. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. I. Mōtha, Aruṇōdayam Printing Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
58	**Śrīnivāsa Rao, R.** கிருஷ்ணமூர்த்தி. [Kiruṣṇamūrti. The story of a demoralised England-returned young man.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
59	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** வஜ்ரலேகை. [Vajralēkai. A detective novel depicting the career of a skilful woman-detective.] pp 246. Published by V. Ananta & Co.: Madras. [2nd September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	2,000
60	**Tāṇḍavarāya Mudali.** பஞ்சதந்திரக்கதை. [Pañcatantirakkadai. 'The story of the five devices': a well-known work.] pp. 18. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and P. Etirājulu Piḷḷai: Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br., Naṟṟmiḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
61	**Tirujñāṇasambanda Mudali, M.** கருணாகரரும் சத்தியசீலரும். [Karuṇākararum Sattiya śīlarum. Two stories adapted from Shakespeare's originals.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [18th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
2	**Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāṭṭār, N. M.** கள்ளர் சரித்திரம். [Kaḷḷar Carittiram. 'The history of the *Kaḷḷar* community'.] pp. 156. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	TAMIL LANGUAGE.		
26	**Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V.** தமிழ்நாடும் நம்மாழ்வாரும். [Tamilnāḍum Nammāḻvārum. 'The Tamil land and Saint Nāmmaḻvār (a well-known *Śrī-Vaiṣṇava* Saint)': a pamphlet pointing out his great influence on the Tamil land.] pp. 32. Published by T. V. Bālasundaram: Madras. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
27	**Śēṣagiri Ayyar, K. S.** மஹாபாரத வசனம். [Mahābhārata Vacanam, Part I. '(The story of the) *Mahābhārata*,' in prose.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Madras. 1923 [10th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
28	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** பாண்டவர் வனவாசம். [Pāṇḍavar Vaṉavāsam. 'The exile of the *Pāṇḍavas*': based on the *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 174. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [19th August 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	2,000
29	——— ஆஸ்திகமத உபாக்யானம். [Āstikamata Upākyāṉam. '(A collection of puranic and other) episodes inculcating morals and devotion to God.] pp. 142. Published by Śrī Bālasubrahmaṇyam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
30	——— ஸ்ரீவிஷ்ணுலீலை. [Śrī Viṣṇu Līlai, Part I. 'The (divine) sports of Śrī Viṣṇu': gives a brief account of each of the first six incarnations of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 54. Published by the Bālavinōdinī Office: Madras. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
31	——— ஸ்ரீ ராமச்சந்திரன் நல்லபிள்ளை. [Śrī Rāmaccandiraṉ Nallapiḷḷai. 'Śrī Rāmacandra, the ideal son': the *Rāmāyaṇa* story on the dutifulness of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 34. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas**	Do.	2,000
32	**Svāminātha Ayyar, V.** மணிமேகலைக் கதைச் சுருக்கம். [Maṇimēkalaikkadaiccurukkam. 'An epitome of the story of Maṇimēkalai, the well-known classical poem.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1923 [6th June 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. Rāmāsāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
33	**Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, M.** திருக்கண்ணப்பன். [Tirukkaṇṇappaṉ. The story of this well-known Saiva saint.] pp. 60. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [19th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	2,000
34	——— Stories of (six) Tamil Poets. pp. 152. 1923. [22nd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
35	தொல்காப்பியம், எழுத்ததிகாரம், நச்சினார்க்கினியம். **[Tolkāppiyam, Eḻuttadigāram, Naccinārkkiṉiyam.** An ancient work on Tamil Grammar and poetics: with the commentary of Naccinārkkiṉiyar.] Edited by K. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai. pp. 446. Published by the S. I. Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [6th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	1,100
36	தொல்காப்பியம் சொல்லதிகாரம். **[Tolkāppiyam, Śolladigāram.** A portion of an old treatise or Tamil grammar and poetics: with the commentary of Sēnāvaraiyar.] Edited by Kandasāmi Ayyar. pp. 357. Published by S. I. Saivasiddhānta Works Publishing Society: Tinnevelly, Limited: Madras. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
	TAMIL—LAW.		
1	**Krisnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** வியவகார போதனுமுறை சங்கிரஹம். [Vyavagāra bōdaṉāmuṟaisaṅgraham. 'Instruction in brief on legal procedure' dealing with civil and criminal matters in the form of a catechism.] pp. 89. Published by the author: Vilathikulam. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
6	ஆறுமுக முத்திரையுள்ள மருந்துகள். [**Arumuka Muddiraiyulla Marundugal.** 'Medicines bearing the trade-mark of Arumukha (the six-faced God).] pp. 32. Published by R. S. Pati & Co.: Madura. [3rd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	2,000
7	மாட்டுவாகடம். [**Māṭṭuvāgaḍam.** 'A treatise on the diseases of cattle' and on how to cure them] Edited by Muttukaruppa Piḷḷai. pp. 152. Published by K. Aruṇagiri Mudali: Madras. 1923. [28th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
8	மூலிகை யகராதி. [**Mūlikaiyagarādi.** 'A dictionary of medical herbs': a book of Indian indigenous pharmacopoea.] Edited by Kaṉdasāmi Mudali. pp. 310. Published by T. Gopāl Nāyakar: Madras. 1923. [5th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Gōpāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,500
2	நாகரீக சிறுவர்களின் நாசகாலகாரணம். [**Nāgarīka śiṟuvārgaḷiṉ nāśakāla kāraṇam.** 'The cause of the ruinous demoralisation of modern youths: a publication pointing out the evils of intemperance.] pp. 48. Published by S. M. Joshi: Madras. 1923. [21st August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Free.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	10,000
10	**Pulippāṇimahāmuṅivar.** வைத்தியம், 500. [Vaiddiyam, 500. '500 recipes': an *Ayurvēdic* hand-book.] pp. 88. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br.: Madras. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, and Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
127	**Ahmad Ibrahim Sāhib, K. P.** கதர் கீர்த்தனம், முதல் பாகம். [Kadar Kīrttaṉam, Part I. 'Songs (in popular style) in praise of *Khaddar*' (hand-spun and hand-woven cloth).] pp. 8. Published by A. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Komarapalayam. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani.	1,000
128	**Aḷagiri Bhāgavatar, S. A.** அடங்காச் சிரிப்பு. [Aḍaṅgāc-cirippu. 'Uncontained laughter': describes the ways of adulterous women.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1923. [19th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	1,000
129	——— தடிகோபாலன் சரித்திரம். [Taḍigōpālaṉ Carittiram. 'The story of Daḍigōpālaṉ:' funny description of the ways of a fool-servant.] pp. 8. 1923. [19th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
130	——— எலக்ஷன் நாடகம். [Elekṣaṉ Nāṭakam. 'An election farce,' satirising certain practices and ways incidental to election campaign.] pp. 6. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000
131	**Card Tricks, Part I.** Edited by K. S. V. Nāth. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. N. P. Rājā, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	600
132	**Gandhi, M. K.** தீண்டாமை விலக்கு. [Tīṇḍāmai Vilakku. 'Removal of untouchability': rendered from the writings of Mahātmā Gāndhi.] pp. 40. Published by P. S. Nellaiyappa Piḷḷai: Madras. [21st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. S. Nellaiyappa Piḷḷai, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
133	**Gōvindasāmi Nāyakar.** வேடிக்கையின் சிந்து. [Vēḍikkayin-śindu. 'Funny ballad songs' describing the evidence said to have been given (in court) by the Lord of Seven Hills (Viṣṇu) at Tirupati.] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	4,000
134	**Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, N.** ரெணபுடிங்கி ரிஷி வேதாந்தம். [Reṇapuḍiṅgiriṣi Vēdāntam, Part I. A popular satire on modern degeneracy.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Ganapati Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
135	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	1,000
136	காலக்கியானம். [Kālaggiyāṉam. The greatness of *Kal-yuga* or 'the knowledge of the times,' foretelling what would happen after 5,000 years of the *kaliera*.] pp. 8. Published by T. K. Kumārasāmi Mudali: Chidambaram. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ṣanmukham Piḷḷai and Śrīnivāsa Mudali, Puṇḍarīkavalli Vilasa Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
137	கொக்கோகக்கோலம். [Kokkōgakkōlam. 'Sexual Philosophy.'] pp. 285. Published by D. A. Manōharan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [31st May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
138	**Kōmalavalli Ammāḷ.** டிமார்க்கேஷன் ஓடம். [Ḍimārkkēṣan Ōḍam. 'Songs on (the fixing of) demarcation-stones' by the Survey Department.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Brother: Madras. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Naṟṟamiḷ Vilāsa Press, Madras.	1,000
139	**Kṛiṣṇamācāri, R. S.** பழையடின் பரிதாபம். [Paḻayadiṉ paritāpam. 'The wail of the (healthy) cold-rice'—on its modern displacement by coffee.] pp. 8. Published by R. S. Kriṣṇamācāri: Vellore. [11th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōsamī Press, Madura.	500
140	**Kṛiṣṇamūrti Bhāratiśūrikavi.** வியாசர் ஜனனம். [Vyāsar Jaṉaṉam. 'The birth of Sage Vyāsa' in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by A. S. Kriṣṇayyar & Son: Madras. 1923. [April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
141	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi, S.** இந்திய பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Indiya Baktirasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ A collection of patriotic songs in popular style.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Jñānādikam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi.	500
142	**Kumarayya Nāḍār, V. A.** மாதர்நீதிக் கும்மி. [Mādarnīdik-kummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the righteousness of women.'] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Śaṅkaraliṅganāḍār: Virudupatti: 1923. [17th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. S. A. Arunagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Limited, Sivakasi.	2,000
143	**Mahāliṅgayyar, M.** போத வசனம். [Bōda Vacaṉam. 'Morals Precepts.' pp. 32. Published by K. Kolandaiyappa Ceṭṭi: Salem [29th August 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Rudravēlu Ayyar, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Krishnagiri.	1,000
144	**Māṇikka Nāyakar, C.** அபூர்வகாலச்சிந்து, முதற்பாகம். [Apūrvakālakaccindu, Part I. 'Ballad songs on the revolt of one Allūri Sītarāmarāju in the Ramphah Agency tracts (Godavari district).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
145	ஸ்ரீமணவாள மஹாமுனிகள் உச்சவ கணக்கு. [(Śrī) **Maṇavāḷa Mahāmunigaḷ Uccava Kaṇakku.** '(Statements of) accounts of a festival (held in honour) of Maṇavāḷamahāmuni' worshipped at Sholinghar.] pp. 10. Published by G. Varadācāri. Sholinghar. 1923. [September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. V. Siddhā Reddi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	50
146	மனுஷன் இயற்கையமைப்பை ஜயித்தது எப்படி? [**Manuṣan Iyaṟkaiyamaippai Jayittadu Eppaḍi?** 'How Man Conquered Nature': a rendering from the English original of Miss Reynolds.] pp. 124. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
147	**Muhammad Aiyinudīn Sāhib.** கலியுகவேசிக்கும் கனகரத்தினமாமிக்கும் நடக்கும் தொழில்முறைச் சம்பாஷணை. [Kaliyuga Vēśikkum Kaṉakarattiṉamāmikkum naḍakkum Toḻil muṟai Sāmbāṣaṇai. 'A colloquy between a panderer and a prostitute': in the form of popular songs in which each condemns the profession of the other.] pp. 8. Published by A. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi : Komarapalayam. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani.	1,000
148	——— மலபார் கள்ளன், முதல் பாகம். [Malabār kaḷḷaṉ, Part I. The song of the 'Malabar thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
149	——— வேடிக்கைச்சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiccindu. 'Funny songs' on the ways of a fallen woman.] pp. 8. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
150	**Muttaḷagu Mudali.** சிங்காரமணப்புகழ் சந்தமாலை. [Śiṅgāramaṇappugaḻ Śandamālai. 'A garland of wedding-songs, in popular styles': with airs indicated.] pp. 43. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1923. [2nd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	D. P. Kaṉakasabhāpati Piḷḷai Maṭṭuvār Kuḻalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	500
151	**Muttusāmi Kavi, R. P.** சந்தானமகுத்துவம். [Santāṉamaguttuvam. 'In celebration of the birth of a child' to Sēvukapāṇḍiyaṉ of Settūr'.] pp. 8. Published by I. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai : Settur. [2nd June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	400
152	**Nāgēśvara Ayyar, V. A.** வேலூர்முனிசிபல் எலெக்ஷன்களில் நான் தெரிந்துகொண்ட விஷயங்கள். [Vēlūr Muṉicipal Elakṣaṉgaḷil Nāṉ Terindukoṇḍa Viṣayaṅgaḷ. 'What I learnt from the elections in the Vellore Municipality': a pamphlet on the abuse of votes.] pp. 6. Published by the author : Vellore. [17th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvakkarasu Press, Arni.	3,000
153	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. and Muhammad Ayinudīn Sāhib, M. J.** டாபர் மாமாவுக்கும் லக்பேஷ்வா தாசிக்கும் நடக்கும் சம்பாஷணை. [Dābar Māmāvukkum Lakpēṣvādāsikkum naḍakkum Sambāṣaṇai. 'A colloquy between a panderer and a prostitute': in the form of popular songs in which the one condemns the profession of the other.] pp. 8. Published by A. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi : Komarapalayam. 1923. [30th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani.	1,000
154	**Pāṇi, S. S.** தானதருமம். [Dāṉa Darumam. 'Charity': a pamphlet on the right use of it.] pp. 33. Published by the author : Vellore. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. Naṭarājan, Record Press, Vellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
155	பெண்புத்திமாலை. [Peṇbuddimālai. 'A garland of precepts for woman.'] pp. 8. Published by M. A. Mīrākaṇṇu & Sons: Sermadevi. 1923. [29th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Kuppusāmi Ceṭṭi, Rāmakriṣṇa Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
156	**Periyasāmi Mudali, V. M.** திருடன்பாட்டு. [Tiruḍan Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
157	**Peṭṭe Gandar, P.** காலக்கியான நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Kālaggiyāṉa Noṇḍiccindu, Part I. 'Songs, in popular style, on the knowledge of the times' foretelling what is to happen in the *Kali* age according to Vīrabrahmaṅgārsvāmi of Pōtalūr.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Nañjappa Gauḍar, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
158	——— Part II. pp. 8. 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
159	**Pīṟ Muhammad Sahib, M.** காந்திமாலிகை. [Gāndimālikai 'A garland (of songs) on Gāndhi' and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 42. Published by E. S. Muhammad Ibrahim Rāvuttar: Madura. 1922. [30th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	..
160	**Pugalēndippulavar.** அபிமன்னன் சுந்தரிமாலை. [Abimaṉṉaṉ Sundarimālai. 'A garland on (the love and marriage of) Abhimanyu (son of Arjuna) and Sundari (daughter of Kriṣṇa), in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 208. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1922. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	E.M.Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
161	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** வேடிக்கை சிந்து. [Vēḍikaiccindu. 'Funny songs' descriptive of the murder of a woman and her paramour said to have been committed by her husband.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [3rd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. Aruṇācala Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	5,000
162	——— வேடிக்கை சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiccindu. 'Funny songs' on the confinement of a woman on the very night of her marriage.] pp. 8. 1923. [29th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	5,000
163	**Sāminātha Pillai, C. A.** சிற்றின்பசாஸ்திர சிந்தாமணி. [Śiṟṟiṉba Śāstira Cintāmaṇi. 'The wish-granting gem of the science of eugenics'.] pp. 56. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros.: Madras. 1923. [16th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros., Vidyāratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
164	**Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Ayyar, E. S.** ஸ்ரீலோகமான்ய பாலகெங்காதர திலக விஜயம். [Srī Lōkamāṉya Bāla Geṅgādara Tilaka Vijayam. 'The triumph of Bāl Gaṅgādhār Tilak': songs, in the popular style.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Kallidaikuruchi. 1923. [7th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Cidambaram Pillai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
165	**Śaṭakōpan, (Rama V.)** காந்தி திருநாள். [Gāndi Tirunāḷ, Part 1. 'Mahātmā Gāndhi festival': a collection of patriotic songs.] pp. 8. Published by P. Vēṇugōpāla Mudali: Tirukkoilur. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Vēṇugōpāla Mudali, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur.	2,000
166	**Śivaprakāśam Pillai, S.** இயன்மொழி வாழ்த்து. [Iyaṉmōḻi vāḻttu. 'Verses in praise' of one Sēturāma Pillai of Pūvilaindur.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1923. [30th June 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
167	**Uḍayār Piḷḷai, K. V.** கோவலன்சரித்திரம், முதற்பாகம். [Kōvalaṉ carittiram, Part. I. 'The Story of Kōvalaṉ' and Kaṇṇaki: in the form of popular ballad songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1923. [2nd June 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
168	——— Part II. pp. 32. Madura. 1923. [2nd June 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000
169	**Veṅkaṭarāmayyar, U. S.** இங்கிலாந்திற் கூட்டுறவு இயக்கம். [Iṅgilāndiṟ kūṭṭuṟavu Iyakkam. 'Co-operative Movement in England': its origin and development.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	not known
170	**Veṅkaṭasubbayyar, G. S.** வத்ஸலா கல்யாணக்கும்மி. [Vatsalākalyāṇakkummi. 'Kummi (songs) on the marriage of Vatsalā' of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Maṇiyaṉ Press, Gobicettipalayam.	1,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
5	இராஜ யோகமும் யோக சூத்திர வியாக்யாநமும். [**Irājayōgamum Yōgasūttira Viyākyāṇamum.** A rendering of Svāmi Vivēkānanda's *Rāja Yōga*: together with the *Yōga* aphorisms of Patañjali with a rendering of the Svāmi's commentary thereon.] Edited by S. N. Bālasundaram pp. 235. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sarguru Book Depôt: Madras. [15th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Kāśikānanda Jñānācārya and Gurusvāmigaḷ.** வேதாந்த சாஸ்திர ரத்நாவளி. [Vēdānta Śāstira Ratnāvaḷi. A collection of nine Vēdāntic treatises bearing on the *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 450. Published by the authors: Madras. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras. and M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Āryakalā Press, Madras.	2,000
7	**Śēṣādri Śivanār.** நாநாஜீவவாதக் கட்டளை. [Nānājīvavādakkaṭṭaḷai. 'The established argument (for the one-ness, i.e., the merging in *Śivam*)', of different sounds: a treatise on *Vēdānta* according to the *Advaitic* stand-point.] pp. 30. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
8	**Subrahmaṇyam Piḷḷai, K.** சைவ சித்தாந்த விளக்கச்சுருக்கம். [Śaivasiddānta Viḷakkaccurukkam. 'A brief exposition of the cult of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 13. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly Limited: Tinnevelly and Madras. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,100
9	**Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, K.** பரமார்த்த போதவசன விஞவிடை. [Paramārtha Bōda Vacaṉa Viṉāviḍai. 'A catechism expounding the Absolute Truth of *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 16. Published by Sādhuratna Sarguru Book Depôt: Madras. [20th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Vivēkānandasvāmi.** கர்மயோகம். [Karmayōgam. A rendering of some of the lectures of Svāmi Vivēkānanda on '*Karma Yoga*'.] pp. 130. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭ: Madras. 1922. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
14	**Cokkalinga Cetti, R. S.** *இல்லைச்சிவகாமியம்மையார் பிள்ளைத்தமிழ் சிவகாமசுந்தரர் சிலேடை வெண்பா.* [Tillaiccivakāmiyammaiyār Piḷḷaittamiḻ Śivakāmasundarar Śilēḍai Veṇbā. 'Verses, in the *Piḷḷaittamiḻ* style, in praise of (the goddess) Śivakāmiyammai, together with *Veṇbā* verses of more than one interpretation addressed to Śivakāmasundarar (worshipped) at Tillai (Cidambaram).] pp. 68. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Śelvagaṇapati Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
15	**Jayaṅkoṇḍār.** *கலிங்கத்துப்பரணி.* [Kaliṅgattupparaṇi. 'The conquest of Kaliṅga by the *Cōḷas*': an old well-known poetical work of romance: with introduction and notes.] pp. 152. Edited and published by A. Gōpālayyar: Madras. [29th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu, & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
16	*கபிலை கதை.* **[Kapilai Kadai.** 'The story of a cow' that kept her word with a tiger: in the form of verses.] pp. 16. Published by S. B. Rājārām: Madras. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
17	*பட்டிணத்துப்பிள்ளையார் திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டும் பத்திரகிரியார்புலம்பலும்.* **[Paṭṭiṇattuppiḷḷaiyār Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭum Baddiragiriyār Pulambalum.** 'A collection of (devotional and didactic) verses of Paṭṭinattār and the ethical lamentations of Baddiragiriyār': with notes.] Compiled by T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali. pp. 394. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1923. [17th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Subrahmaṇya Kavi, S. R.** *ஸ்ரீ மீனாட்சியம்மை பிள்ளைத்தமிழ்.* [Śrī Mīṉāṭciyammai Piḷḷaittamiḻ. '(Verses in the) *Piḷḷaittamiḻ* style in praise of (the goddess) Mīnākṣi' worshipped at Arimaḷam.] pp. 80. Published by P. K. P. S. Soundararājulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [26th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India, Press, Madras.	1,000
19	*தேம்பாவணிதோன்றல் காண்டம்.* **[Tēmbāvaṇitōṉṟal kāṇḍam.** A portion of the Christian poem of the same name: with notes.] Edited by Rev. J. M. Jñānādikam. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **For private circulation.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	200
20	*திருக்குறள் திரட்டு.* **[Tirukkuṟaḷ Tiraṭṭu.** A collection from the well-known didactic work of Tiruvalluvanāyanār: with notes.] pp. 40. Published by V. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar: Vilattikulam. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcaṉī Press, Madura.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
3	**Gāndhi, M. K.** *சத்தியாக்கிரகம்.* [Sattiyāggiragam. 'The (steadfast) adherence to Truth': a rendering from the writings of Mahātmā Gandhi.] pp. 90. Published by P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai: Madras. [15th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 6 annas.**	P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai, Saccidānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Kriṣṇasvāmi Śarma.** *இராஜரீக சாஸ்திரம்.* [Irājarīka Śāstiram, Part 1. On 'Political Science'.] pp. 250. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
203	**Alagarāya Pillai, A. P.** தாரமங்கலம் மாரியம்மன் பதிகம். [Tāramaṅgalam Māriyamman Padigam. 'A decad of (devotional) verses in praise of the (goddess) Māri' worshipped at Tāramaṅgalam.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Salem. 1923. [29th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Paṭṭakkār Press, Salem.	500
204	**Ambalavāṇa Nāyanār, V. I. D.** ஸ்ரீ சுப்ரமண்யர்பேரில் பிர்மானந்த சங்கீத கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Śubrahmaṇyar pēril birmānanda saṅgīta kīrttanai. 'Devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Eṭṭukuḍi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Alinjamangalam. (Negapatam taluk.) 1923. [2nd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	2,000
205	**Anandappa Nādār.** சதுரகிரி வழிநடை அலங்காரச் சிந்து. [Śaduragirivaḻinaḍai Alaṅkāraccindu. 'Ballad-songs descriptive of a journey to Śaduragiri', sacred to Śiva.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kṛiṣṇapperi and Saduragiri. 1923. tain.[28th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. S. A. Arunagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi.	500
206	ஆனித்திருவிழா காக்ஷிக் கும்மி. **[Aṉittiruviḻā Kākṣik-kummi.** '*Kummi* (songs) descriptive of a festival (in honour of the goddess Kāntimati) during (the Tamil month of) Āni' at Tinnevelly.] pp. 8. Published by Rāmayyā Pillai: Tinnevelly. 1923. [21st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. M. Varisai Moidīn Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
207	**Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B.** ஸ்ரீவசநபூஷண ஸாரம். [Śrī Vacanabūṣaṇasāram, Part 1. The essence of *Śrī Vacanabhūṣaṇam*', one of the well-known esoteric *Vēdāntic* texts of Pillailōkācārya, a work of authority to *Tenkalai Śrī Vaiṣṇavas*, in prose: issued in parts.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Salem. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyaṅgār Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem.	400
208	**Aṇṇāsvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V.** நவரஸக் கீர்த்தனை. [Navarasak-kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs appealing to the nine emotions': in praise of Nārāyaṇapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Lakṣmi-nārāyaṇapuram.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Killukottah, Pudukottah State. 1923. [26th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. B. Bhāskarasāmi Nāyuḍu, Bāskaraṉ Press, Karaikudi.	500
209	**Antōni Dās, S.** வேளாங்கணி க்ஷேத்திரத் தரிசனப்பா. [Vēḷāṅkaṇi Kṣēttiraddariśaṉappā. 'Pilgrim songs (descriptive of a journey) to Vēḷāṅkaṇi sacred to St. Mary': a Christian tract.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923 [5th September 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil**	Bābu Nārāyan, Lakṣmī Sahāya Press, Kumbakonam.	6
210	அர்ச் ஸ்நாபக அருளப்பர் நாடகம். **[Arc. Snāpaka Aruḷappar Nāṭakam.** A farce embodying the story of Sant Snāpaka Aruḷappar.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar: Trichinopoly pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,900
211	ஆரிய சமாஜத்தின் கொடுமை. **[Āriya Samājattiṉ Koḍumai.** The evil doings of the *Ārya Samāj*: a leaflet directed against the *Śuddhi* movement.] pp. 1. Published by R. S. N. Abdul Khus Sāhib and S. E. Mohammad Musa Sāhib: Erode. [27th March 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. N. Periyasāmi Nāyuḍu, Diamond Press, Erode.	2,000
212	**Aruṇācalam Pillai, C.** சுப்பிரமணியர் சமாதானம். [Subbiramaṇiyar Samādāṉam. 'The (imaginary) controversy between Valli and Deyvānai; and the compromise (therein) of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by K. Akṣayaliṅgam Pillai: Etterkudi. [15th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
213	**Arunācalam Pillai, S. K.** மாரியம்மன் பதிகம். [Māriyamman Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to (the goddess) Māri', believed to preside over Small-pox, worshipped at Mēṭṭupaṭṭi.] pp. 13. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Kavi: Madura. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
214	அருணசலேசுரர் பதிகம். **[Aruṇācalēśurar Padigam.** 'A decad of verses in praise of Aruṇācalēśvara' worshipped at Tiruvaṇṇāmalai: together with another decad of verses addressed to the Goddess Uṇṇāmalaiyamman.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai and Br.: Madras. 1923. [12th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai and Br., Narrami Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
215	**Aruṇagirināthar.** திருப்புகழ்–200. [Tiruppugal–200. 'The Sacred Praise' of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: a collection of 200 devotional songs from the well-known work.] pp. 144. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar and Sons: Madras. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Rangasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
216	——— A collection of 160 devotional songs. pp. 176. [27th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
217	**Auvaiyār** விநாயகரகவல். [Vināyakaragaval. 'An ode to Vināyaka. in the *Agaval* style:' contains also verses in praise of Sarasvatī (goddess of learning) together with *Ulaganīti* (worldly wisdom).] pp. 16. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1923. [23rd May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
218	பகவத்கீதை வசனம். **[Bagavadgītai Vacanam.** 'The *Bhagāvadgita* or the Lord's song, in prose.'] pp. 248. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
219	**Banninga (John, J).** Studies in the Life of Christ. pp. 131. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
220	பஜனைப்பத்ததி, இரண்டாம்பாகம். **[Bhajanaippaddati, Part II.** 'The mode of *Bhajana* (worship)' contains songs describing the divine sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa: with airs indicated.] pp. 20. Published by V. Srinivāsam Pillai: Śrirangam. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
221	ஸ்ரீதக்ஷிண கோகர்ண க்ஷேத்திர மான்மியம். **[(Śrī) Dakṣiṇa Gōkarṇa Kṣēttira Māṉmiyam.** 'The sacred importance of Śrī Dakṣiṇagōkarṇam' sacred to Śiva.] Translated by T. K. Rāmabhadra Śarma. pp. 52. Published by the translator: Sadanandapuram. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
222	துராக்கிரக நிக்கிரகம். **[Durāggiraga Niggiragam.** 'The suppression of brutal anger': a controversial religious tract.] pp. 14. Published by S. Saṇmukha Mudali: Chidambaram. [26th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Vaidyanātha Mudali, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
223	**Duraisāmi Pillai. A. S.** திருவிளையாடல் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the divine sports' of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Eṭṭukkuḍi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
224	**Ganapati Ayyar, S. G.** விசாகமூர்த்திப்பதிகம். [Viśākamūrtti-padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Viśākamūrti (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' worshipped at Vēlūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Velur. Namakkal Taluk. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	500
225	**Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, P.** தோத்திரத் தொடையல். [Tōttira-ttoḍaiyal. 'A garland of devotional songs in praise' of Śrī Gaṇanātha' worshipped at Calcutta: together with songs in praise of Śiva and Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by Śrī Gaṇanātha Sabhā: Bavanipur (Calcutta). 1923. [14th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	150
226	**Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, V. A.** மாமுண்டி ஆண்டவர் பதிகம். [Māmuṇḍi Āṇḍavar Padigam. 'A decad (of verses) addressed to Viṣṇu (worshipped) at Mānpūṇḍi': describes the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Ganapati Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
227	இஸ்லாமதவிளக்கம். **[Islāmataviḷakkam.** 'The exposition of the Faith of *Islām*': a tract advocating religious propaganda among Muhammadans.] pp. 12. Published by M. E. Muhammad Abdul Khādir Sāhib. Tenkasi. 1923. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi.	350
228	——— No. 3. pp. 12. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free**	R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniyā Printing Press, Tinnevelly.	400
229	——— No. 4. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition **Free.**	Do.	300
230	——— No. 5. pp. 18. [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	350
231	இயேசுவின் இரகசியம். **[Iyēsuvin Iragasiyam.** 'The mystery of Jesus': a rendering from the original of Maulvi Muhammad Ali Sahib.] pp. 342. Published by Anjumanē Isā Atō Islām: Madras. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
232	கந்தரநுபூதி. **[Kandaranubūti.** Devotional verses in praise of Skanda (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 40. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 32 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
233	**Kandasāmi Āśāri.** தாராட்டு சிந்து. [Tārāṭṭu Śindu 'Ballad and lullaby songs' on the marriage of Kumara (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) with Vaḷḷi': together with devotional verses in praise of Śani (Saturn) one of the nine well-known planetary deities.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kombai. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Viḷāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	500
234	**Kandasāmi Piḷḷai V. R.** தேனீசர் அந்தாதி. [Tēnīśar Antādi. '(A centum of) devotional verses, in the *antādi* style, in praise of Tēnīśar and His Consort Śivakāmasundari, worshipped at Vellanattur.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Udumalpet. 1923. [6th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
235	**Karunayānandar.** முருகப்புகழ். [Murugappugal]. 'The praise of Muruga (Subrahmanyasvāmi)' worshipped at Pulivalam : in the form of devotional songs, in popular style.] pp. 16. Published by Sanmukhānandasvami : Pulivalam. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Karunaiyānandar, Karunānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	500
236	——— காவடிக்காட்சி. [Kāvadikkātci. 'The Splendour of the pilgrims' march' for worshipping Subrahmanyasvāmi at Pulivalam (Negapatam taluk): in the form of songs in popular style.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Vijayapuram. 1923. [26th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
237	——— பத்திரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Battirasakkīrattanai. Part 1. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' to Śrī Daksināmūrtisvāmi worshipped as Guru at Madappuram (Negapatam taluk): with airs indicated.] pp. 12. 1923. [21st December 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna**	Do.	2,000
238	——— Part 2, pp. 12. 1923. [18th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
239	——— Part 3. pp. 12. 1923. [16th September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500..
240	கிளிப்பாடல். [**Kilippādal.** 'The Parrot-song' on the Goddess Minākṣi worshipped at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Br. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai and Br., Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
241	**Krisanammāl.** தத்துவசிந்தனம். [Tattuvacintanam. 'The Meditation of the Supreme Truth': a collection of philosophical songs : with airs indicated.] pp. 72. Published by the author : Kalladakkurichi. 1923. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Kuppusāmi Cetti, Rāmakrisna Press, Ambasamudram.	1,500
242	**Krisnasvāmi Mudali, S.** இன்பரஸக்கீதம். [Inbarasagitam, Part 1. 'Devotional songs, in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi and the Goddes' Minākṣi worshipped at Madura.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Pollachi. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Jñānādikam Cetti, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi.	1,500
243	**Kumarānandasvāmi.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kavadiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' on the sanctity of Bhavāni : together with songs in praise of certaing gods and goddesses worshipped there.] pp. 8. Published by G. K. Rādhākrisna Cetti : Bhavani. 1923. [8th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyudu, Golden Press, Bhavani.	1,000
245	**Kumarappa Cetti, M. and Śingāravadivēlan Cetti.** ஸ்ரீ அங்கயற்கண்ணம்மை பதிகம். [Śrī Aṅgayarkanammai Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to (the goddess) Aṅgayarkanammai' worshipped at Mēlaiccivapuri : together with a necklace of nine gems of verses in praise of Sokkanāthasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by Sanmārgha Sabhā : Malaiccivapuri. 1923. [8th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	750
246	**Laksmana Dās.** ஸ்ரீராம பஜனை நவரசக்கீர்த்தனம். [Śrī Rāmabajanai navaraskkīrttanam. 'Devotional songs appealing to the nine emotions, for the worship of Śrī Rāma (Viṣnu)': together with songs in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 34. Published by the author : Kadaiyanallur. 1923. [29th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. R. Minākṣisundaram Pillai, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
247	**Manōrañjita Nāyanār, M. K. P. M.** மாணிக்கவாசக சுவாமிகள் கும்மி. [Māṇikkavācakasvāmigaḷ Kummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on Māṇikkavācakasvāmi,' one of the four well-known Śaiva saints.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
248	——— நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Noṇḍiccindu. 'Devotional verses' and songs in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Eṭṭikuḍi: with airs indicated.] pp. 12. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
249	மன்றாட்டு கோஷணப் பாசுரம். [**Maṉṟāṭṭu Gōsaṇappāśuram.** Devotional songs invoking the grace of St. Mary': a Christian publication: with airs indicated.] Edited by A. P. Joseph Piḷḷai. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1923. [29th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. Mgr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
250	மாரியம்மன் தாலாட்டு. [**Māriyammaṉ Tālāṭṭu.** 'Lullaby songs in praise of (the goddess) Māriyamman' believed to preside over small pox.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
251	**Mariyappa Ceṭṭi, V.** ஸ்ரீஷண்முகாநந்த கீதம், முதற்பாகம். [Śrī Saṇmugāṉandagītam, Part I. 'Ecstatic songs on Saṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi),' in popular style] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	M. Jñānādikam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi.	1,000
252	**Marudamuttu Ambalakkārar, M. K.** வடிவழகியம்மன் கும்மி. [Vaḍivaḷagiyammaṉ kummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on (the greatness of the goddess) Vaḍivaḷagiyammaṉ' worshipped at Kaṉiyakuṟicci (Paṭṭukoṭṭah)] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tanjore district. 1923. [22nd April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
253	**Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, O. S.** ஸ்ரீசிவசுப்பிரமணியக் கடவுள் சரித்திரச் சிந்து. [Śrī Śivasubbiramaṇiyakkaḍavuḷ carittiraccindu. 'Ballad songs on the story of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Odachery, Negapatam taluk. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
254	**Mīrān Sāhib.** தரிசனமாலைச் சதகம். [Darisaṉamālaiccatakam. 'A garland of a centum of verses for worship': in praise of a Muhammadan saint, worshipped at Nagore (Tanjore district).] pp. 40. Published by the author: Malayapalayam. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
255	**Muhammad Abūbakkar Naiṉā Labbai, M. K. S.** நாகை பிரயாணச் சிந்து. [Nāgai pirayāṇaccindu. 'Pilgrim songs (descriptive) of a journey to Nāgai (Nagore near Negapatam', sacred to Mīrā Sāhib, a Muhammadan saint.] pp. 16. Published by A. N. M. Ibrāhim Sāhib: Madras. 1923. [7th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
256	**Muhammad Ayiunudīn Sāhib.** சுப்பிரமணியருக்கும் வள்ளியம்மைக்கும் நடக்கும் சிங்கார தர்க்கம். [Subbiramaṇiyarukkum Vaḷḷiyammaikkum Naḍakkum Śiṅgāra tarkkam. 'Love-songs describing the conversation between Subrahmaṇyasvāmi and Vaḷḷi (His Consort).] pp. 8. Published by A. Krisṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Komarapalayam. 1923. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd endition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont. **TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.**		
257	**Muhammad Ayinudin Sāhib.** ஐயனார் பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Aiyanār Baktirasakkīrttanai. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' to Nāṭṭurāyasvāmi worshipped as Guru at Māndamānagar (Dharapuram Taluk).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palghat. 1923. [2nd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	1,000
258	**Muhammad Ismāhil Hakkīm Pulavar, K. P. A.** தோத்திரப்பாமாலை. [Tōttirappāmālai. 'A garland of devotional verses in praise' of Shaik Muhammad Oliyllā and Pātimā Nāyaki.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Erupadi (Nanguneri Taluk). 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam.	1,000
259	**Muttukṛiṣṇa Nāyuḍu, P. G.** நவக்கிரகச் சந்தத் தோத்திரப் பத்து. [Navaggiragaccandattōttirappattu. 'A decad of devotional verses, in praise of nine planetary deities': intended for daily recitation.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1923. [18th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
260	**Muttusāmi Kavi, R. P.** ஆனந்த அருள்கீதம். [Ānanda Arul Gītam. 'Ecstatic songs invoking the Divine Grace' of Nīrāṟaiyanār worshipped at Aiyanārkōvil.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai: Srivilliputtur. 1923. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Mahārājā Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Srivilliputtur.	1,000
261	**Narasimha Bhārati, T. A.** தசாவதாரப்பதிகம் [Daśāvatārappadigam. A decad of (devotional) verses addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭācalapperumāḷ worshipped at Pallattūr, describing the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pallattur. [6th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	500
262	**Naṭēśa Grāmaṇi.** ஸ்ரீ மாரியம்மன் கும்பாபிஷேக அலங்காரம். [Śrī Māriyamman kumbābiṣēka Alaṅkāram. 'Songs, in popular style, on the consecration ceremony (of the idol) of (the goddess) Māri worshipped at Vōlikkuṟicci.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Velakurichi. 1923. [30th May 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Sarasvatī Press, Kallakurichi.	500
263	**(The) New Testament of Our Lord Jesus Christ.** Translated by Rev. J. B. Tringal. pp. 373. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [31st May 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. (T) **Price, Rs. 3.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
264	பஞ்சபாண்டவர் வைகுந்தக்கும்மி. [**Pañcapāṇḍavar Vaikundakkummi.** '*Kummi* (songs on the ascent) to the Celestial World' (of the Pāṇḍavas).] pp. 24. Published by S. B. Rājārām: Madras. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
265	**Paramahaṃsa Kāḷindidās.** ஸ்ரீமுருகர் விஞ்சையும் திருப்பாலமலை அரங்கநாதர் கீர்த்தனையும். [Śrī Murugar Viñcaiyum Tiruppālamalai Araṅganāthar Kīrttanaiyum. 'The Knowledge of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) and devotional songs in praise of Raṅganāthasvāmi (Viṣṇu) of Tiruppālamalai.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
266	**Paramānandam Ayyar, S.** இரட்சணிய கீர்த்தனைகள். [Iraṭsaṇya Kīrttanaigaḷ '(Devotional) songs (in praise) of the Saviour (Jesus Christ)': a Christian publication: with airs indicated.] pp. 120. Published by H. Devadas: Tinnanur. 1923. [August 1923] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur.	1,000

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
267	**Parimanappallavarāyar, P.** ஸ்ரீபாலசுந்திர விநாயகர் பதிகமும் பஞ்சரத்தினமும். [Śrī Bālasundira Vināyakar Padigamum Pañcarattinamum. 'A decad (of verses) in praise of Śrī Bālasundara Vināyakar (worshipped at Mylapore) and five gems of verses addressed to the same deity': together with devotional verses addressed to the Goddess Śivakāmiyamman at Puliyur.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
268	**Ponnādiyā Pillai.** வழிநடை சிங்கார தெம்மாங்கு. [Valinadai Śīngāra Temmāngu, etc. 'Pilgrim songs, in popular style' descriptive of a journey to Tiruccendūr sacred to Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by Mīnākṣisundaram Pillai: Tuticorin. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo, 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. T. Mōtha, Aunōdayam Printing Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
269	**Ponnaiyā Fernandes, C. A.** பக்திரஸக்கீர்த்தனைகள். [Baktirasakkīrttanaigal. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' in praise of Saint Sebastiya Munīndran worshipped at Tirumuttam (Travancore): a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Cape Comorin. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
270	**Ponnusāmi Gaundar, K. S. and Kumarānandasāmi.** நவமணிக்கீதம். [Navamaniggītam. 'Devotional songs of new gems' in praise of the sacred temples at Kuricci (Bhavani taluk) and the deities worshipped there: with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by Kumarānandasāmi: Kurichi. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition **Free.**	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyudu, Golden Press, Bhavani.	200
271	**Ponnusāmi Pillai, R.** சங்கர பங்கஜஹாரம். [Śankarapankajahāram. 'The lotus-garland to Śankara': a collection of devotional verses and songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1923. [23rd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Antony's Press, Ootacamund.	125
272	**Primary Sabbath School Lessons, No. 2.** pp. 57. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1923. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Edward Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
273	**Rājasāmiyār.** பழனியாண்டவர் பாட்டு. [Palaniyāndavar Pāttu. '*Kummi* songs in praise of the Lord of Palni' worshipped at Rāmāpuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Nellikuppam. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyangār, Aranga Vilāsam Press, Nellikuppam.	100
274	**Rāmakrisnan.** பஞ்சகஸ்துதி. [Pañcakastuti. '(A collection of) five devotional verses in praise' of Sundaravināyakasvāmi worshipped at Kallakkuricci.] pp. 4. Published by the author Kallakuruchi. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Venkatēśa Mudali, Sarasvatī Press, Kallakuruchi.	100
275	**Rāmasāmi Kavi, S. A.** பக்திரசப் பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasabbajanaikkīrttanam. 'Songs on the essence of devotion for worship' in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by the author; Savarkulam. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Gōpāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,000
276	**Ranganāyakulu, P.** ஸ்ரீவேங்கடேச சதகம். [Śrī Vēnkatēśa Śatakam. 'A centum of devotional verses addressed to Śrī Venkatēśa' (Visnu) worshipped on the Tirupati Hills.] pp. 28 Published by the author: Tirupati. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Laksmana Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	4,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
277	**Rangasāmi Nāyakar, A. T.** ஸ்ரீ விடோபா சுவாமிகள் சரித்திரம். [Śrī Viṭōpāsvāmigaḷ carittiram. 'Verses descriptive of the career of Saint Viṭōpā' said to have lived in Pōḷūr (near Tiruvaṇṇāmalai).] pp. 15. Published by the author: Arni. 1923. [24th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. N. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	1,000
278	**Ratnasāmi, A.** நவரத்தின மணிமாலை. [Navarattinamaṇimālai. 'The chain of nine gems of verses' in praise of the goddess Māri, worshipped at Negapatam.] pp. 16. Published by V. S. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai: Negapatam. 1923. [24th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
279	——— பஞ்சரத்ன மாலை. [Pañcaratnamālai. 'A garland of five gems' of devotional verses addressed to the Goddess Muttumāri of Veḷipalayam (Negapatam).] pp. 8. Published by R. R. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai: Velipalayam, Negapatam. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,000
280	**Ratnavēlu Mudali, I.** தேவீ பராக்கிரமம். [Dēvī Parākkiramam. 'The valorous greatness of Dēvī (Pārvatī)'.] pp. 308. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1923. [29th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. Rangasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
281	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** மகா கும்பாபிஷேகம். [Mahā Kumbābiṣēkam. 'Songs, in popular style, on the great consecration ceremony' for the God and Goddess worshipped at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. Aruṇācala Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	3,000
282	**Saccidānandam Piḷḷai, S.** சிவசின்னங்களணிவதேன்? [Śivacinnangaḷaṇivadēṉ? 'Why should the (Śaiva) distinguishing (religious) marks be put on?: a paper read at the anniversary of the Sadvidyā Sanmārgga Śangam during 1923.] pp. 16. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly Limited: Madras. [10th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Vest & Co. Madras.	2,000
283	**Saiyed Abussaliha Shaik-ul-Jamaliyūl Hussainiyya and Saiyid Zinda Shah Madūril Shaik-ul-jamaliyūl, Hussaniyyi.** சிவஞான தீபம். [Śivajñāṉa Dīpam. 'A collection of ethical and philosophical verses on the ecstatic Bliss of the true conception of and communion with the All-Supreme.] pp. 410. Published by Jamaliyār Saiyed Abdul Kāssim Hussaniyi: Kottar. [10th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
284	**Saiyed Mirāppulavar.** பப்பரத்தியாரம்மானை. [Papparattiyārammāṉai. *Ammāṉai* (verses) describing the marriage of Papparattiyār with Aliyullā: an Islamic publication.] pp. 48. Published by T. Rāghavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [19th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
285	**Ṣaṇmukham.** ஸ்ரீஷண்முகானந்தப்பதிகம் [Śrī Ṣaṇmukhāṉandappadigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Ṣaṇmukhānandasvāmi (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by P. Rāmacandra Ayyar: Topputturai. 1923. [14th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	S. Bāgyam Piḷlai, Śankara Vilāsa Sāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore.	300
286	**Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, S.** சற்புத்தி வற்புறுத்தல். [Saṟbuddhi vaṟpuruttal. 'The enforcement of good sense': a controversial religious tract in reply to one Sivajñānattirathali.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [15th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	150

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
287	**Ṣaṇmukhaṣaḍākṣaram Piḷḷai.** தோத்திரமஞ்சரி பதிகம். [Tōttiramañjari Padigam. 'A boqnet of devotional verses' in praise of Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Tiruccendur: together with a few devotional verses from well-known religious works in Tamil.] pp. 8. Published by S. Muttayya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1923. [27th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	not known.
288	**Śāraṅgapāṇi, S. P.** அர்ச்சயசிஷ்ட தேவமாதாவின் பக்திரஸ பாமாலிகை. [Arccayaśiṣṭa Dēvamātāviṉ Baktirasapāmālikai. 'A garland of devotional songs in praise of St. Mary': with airs indicated] pp. 33. Published by the author: Panjampatti. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Madura.	500
289	**Sendiṉāyakam Piḷḷai, T. M.** தண்டபாணி விஜயம். [Daṇḍapāṇi Vijayam. 'The triumph of Śrī Daṇḍapāṇisvāmi': a metrical work embodying the spiritual experiences of the author.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Tiruvamathur. [18th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **For private circulation.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	500
290	**Śēṣagiri Ayyar, K. S.** இஹபரஸுகம். [Ihaparasukam. 'The joy of here and here-after: a collection of wise sayings.'] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
291	சேசுவின் திரு இருதய வணக்கமாதம். **[Śēsuvin Tiru Irudaya vaṇakkamādam.** 'The month of worship of the Sacred Heart of Jesus': contains the details of worship] Edited by Rev. J. M. Barthe, S.J., pp. 199. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
292	**Shaik Dāvūd Rāvuttar, M. A.** நவமணிப் பாமாலை. [Navamaṇippāmālai. 'A garland of new gems': devotional songs in praise of Saiyed Muhammad Ansari Oliyullā, worshipped as Guru at Koḍikkālpāḷayam (Tiruvarur).] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kodikkalpalayam. 1923. [22nd September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
293	**Sīniyābil Rāvuttar, S. A.** வழிநடை அலங்காரக் கும்மி. [Vaḻinaḍai Alaṅkārakkummi. 'Pilgrim songs, in *kummi* style' descriptive of a trip to the tomb of Śrīmati Bīrammāḷ', a Muhammadan lady-saint, at Tiruvuḍaiyapuram (Iḷayāṅkuḍi taluk).] pp. 8. Published by K. Tirumēniśērvai: Paramakkudi. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. M. Cellayya Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi.	250
294	ஸ்ரீ சிவலிங்க ஸ்தாபனோற்சவச் சிவபுண்ணிய விசேடம். **[(Śrī) Śivaliṅgastāpaṉōrcavaccivapuṇṇiya Viśēḍam.** 'The meritorious event of the consecration of the Śivaliṅga' at Āḍūr: an account of the ceremony with a decad of devotional verses in praise of the deity.] pp. 14. Published by Śivajñānatiruttaḷi: Chidambaram. [24th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Naṭēśagurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
295	**Śivānandasvāmi.** பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Baktirasakkīrttanaigaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion': with airs indicated.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas**	K. M. Variśai Moidīn Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
296	**Śivaprakāśadēśikasvāmi.** சிவஞான ஸத்வத்ஸனி. [Śivagñānasatvatsaṉi. 'The Gospel of the knowledge of Śiva': devotional verses in praise of Kapālīśvara (Śiva) worshipped at Mylapore, Madras.] pp. 44. Published by P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar: Madras. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayaviṉāyakaśivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
297	**Śivaśaṅkara Mudali, K. C.** இராமாயணக் கலிவெண்பா. [Irāmāyaṇakkalivenbā. 'Verses, in the *Kalivenbā* style (embodying the story) of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. 1923. [26th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, Araṅga Vilāsam Press, Nellikuppam.	500
298	**Smith's Daily Remembrancer, Evening Portion.** Translated by Rev. J. Cornelius. pp. 366. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
299	ச்வாமி ஓம் ப்ரகாச 51-வது ஜனன சுபதின வைபவம். [**Svāmi Om Prakāśa 51 vadu Janana Śubadina Vaibavam.** 'The celebration of the 51st birth-day of Svāmi Om Prakāṣ' of the Lōkōpakāra Vidyādhana Sabhā, Kandar, Ootacamund.] pp. 18. Published by B. S. Jagannāthan: Ootacamund. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund.	200
300	**Tamil Ev. Lutheran Hymn Book.** pp. 304. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1923. [6th July 1923.] 16mo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	2,000
301	**Tamil Revised First Catechism.** A Christian publication. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
302	திருப்பணிமாலை. [**Tiruppaṇimālai.** 'A garland of verses (on the history) of the temple' of *Tiruvālāvāyuḍaiyār*, sacred to Śiva.] Edited by P. Pāṇḍitturaittēvar. pp. 52. Published by the Madura Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 115 at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1909.]	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500
303	திருப்பாவை. [**Tiruppāvai.** 'Sacred verses': a well-known devotional poem from the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham* for recitation.] pp. 64. Published by T. Duraiswami Mudali: Madras. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
304	**Tyāgarāja Dēśikar, K.** ஷோடச கலாமாலை. [Sōḍaśa Kalāmālai. 'The wreath of sixteen rays (of devotional verses and songs) in praise of Guru Dakṣiṇāmūrti' worshipped at Vānmīkapuram (near Tiruvarur).] pp. 52. Published by T. V. Sāminātha Mudali: Tiruvalur. [10th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
305	**Ulaganātha Piḷḷai, A.** சொரிமுத்தையன் கோவில் சுவாமி களின் துதியும் வரலாறும். [Sorimuttaiyan Kōvil Svāmigaḷin Tudiyum Varalāṟum. 'The account and the praise of the deities in the temple sacred to Sorimuttaiyan (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' worshipped at Podikaimalainād: in the form of songs.]. pp. 15. Published by the author: Alwarkurichi. 1923. [11th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram.	500
306	**Vaidyaliṅgayyar, V. S.** மாரியம்மன் கும்மி. [Māriyamman Kummi. '*Kummi* (songs) in praise of the goddess Māri' worshipped at Pudupaṭṭi (Nallāttūr).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nallattur. 1923. [17th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Sarasvati Press, Kallakurichi.	1,000
307	வளையல் பாட்டு. [**Vaḷaiyal Pāṭṭu.** 'The bangle-song' describing the marriage of Valli with Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasami Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1923. [6th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
308	**Vāṉrāyan, J.** கல்லறைத் திருப்பாதை. [Kallaṟaittiruppādai. 'The Holy Way to the Cross': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 67. Published by the Society of Our Lady of Snows: Tuticorin. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
309	——— Published by the Tuticorin Printing Press: Tuticorin. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
310	**Varadadāsar, M.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனுமலர். [Baktirasakkīrtaṉāmalar. 'The blossom of the songs on the essence of devotion': in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by S. Durairāja: Madras. 1923. [29th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
311	——— கீர்த்தனு மாலிகை 1. [Kīrttaṉā Mālikai 1. 'A garland (of songs on the essence of devotion', in praise of certain Śaiva deities.] pp. 8. Published by N. C. Cokkaliṅga Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [13th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	3,000
312	வேதசாஸ்திர சங்கிரகம். [Vēdaśāstira Saṅgiragam. 'A epitome of the (Christian) theology': a Roman Catholic tract.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,400
313	**Vēlāyudha Upādhyāyar,** சங்கிலிக் கருப்பண்ணசுவாமி ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Saṅgilikkaruppaṇṇasvāmi Āśiriya Viruttam. 'Devotional verses, in the *Aśiriyaviruttam* style, addressed to Śaṅgilikkaruppaṇṇasvāmi' worshipped at Palavūr.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Palavur. 1923. [19th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichnopoly.	200
314	**Veḷḷiyambala Piḷḷai,** வழிநடைப்பதம். [Vaḻinaḍaippadam. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Kōṭṭaimānagar for a festival held in honour of Saint Mary: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. 13th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
315	**Veṅkaṭrāma Ayyaṅgār.** சில்லரை கீர்த்தனே. [Śillarai Kīrttaṉai. 'Stray devotional songs' in praise of Viṣṇu worshipped in different names.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vilambar. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Sarasvatī Press, Kallakurichi.	500
316	**Vīrabhadraśivāṉanda Yōgi.** பிரபந்தம். [Pirabandam. 'Devotional verses' on the consecration ceremony of the Goddess worshipped at Tirumaṅgalam.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tirumangalam. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	1,000
317	**Vīrarāghavulu Dās, K. V.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' in praise of Viṣṇu, Śiva and Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: with airs indicated.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. 4th June 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
10	**Lakṣmaṇa Ayyar, N. S.** வட்டிப் பிரகாசிகை. [Vaḍḍippirakāśikai. 'Interest Calculator,' for ready reference.] pp. 223. Published by the author: Devakottah. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakota.	1,600

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
7	**Easy Lessons in Indian History for Primary Schools** pp. 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [14th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. Illustrated. **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
8	**Śrinivāsa Ayvangār, P. T.** இந்தியர் சரித்திரம், இரண்டாம் பாகம். [Indiyar carittiram. 'Indian History', Part II.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 6 at page 130 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
9	———Part III. pp. 80. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
43	**Bhavānandam Pillai, S.** A Text-Book of Tamil Grammar, Book I for Class IV. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
44	**C. Group Tamil Text Examinator with full explanatory notes for S.S.L.C., 1924.** Compiled by R. Uthaman and C. P. V. Vēlu. pp. 56. Published by V. S. Svāminātban: Madura. [5th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	N. Subbayya Cetti, Imperial Press, Madura.	500
45	**Copious notes on C.R.N. Tamil Seventh Reader.** pp. 152. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [7th April 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
46	**Daniel, S. G.** First Book for First Class. pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 12th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
47	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, W. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Longmans' Tamil Reading Books, Book I: for Second Class. pp. 68. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	40,000
48	**Gōpālācāri, K. S.** Fifth Reader. pp. 117. Published by T. V. Chellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1923. [26th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	250
49	**Gōvindarāja Mudali, K. R.** நளன் சரிதை. [Nalan Caritai. 'The Story of Nala' and Damayanti of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 136. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000
50	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** New Tamil Reader, First Standard. pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
51	——— Second Standard. pp. 80. 1923. [21st June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 3-6.**	Do.	5,000
52	——— Third Standard. pp. 104. 1923. [26th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
53	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Fourth Standard. pp. 100. 1923. 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
54	**Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, R.** The Modern Tamil First Reader pp. 64. Published by S. Sāmbaśiva Ayyar : Saidapet. 1923 [6th June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6**	G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G. S. Press, Madras.	20,000
55	———pp. 64. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	10,000
56	**Nesfield, J. C.** Grammar Book II, Easy Parsing and Analysis. pp. 152. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
57	**New Tamil Reader, Second Book.** pp. 64. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
58	**Pope (Rev. G. U.)** First Catechism of Tamil Grammar. pp. 48 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [8th August 1923.] 16mo. 59th edition, revised. **Price, As 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000
59	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V.** கதைக்கொத்து, மலர் 3. [Kadaikkottu, Malar 3. 'The bunch of stories' : a book of moral reading.] pp. 92. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
60	**Rājaratnam Pillai, T. A.** Fifth reader. pp. 140. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated* **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras	1,000
61	**Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose.** pp. 88. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co. : Madras. 1923. [13th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price 6 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Rādhākrisna Press, Madras.	1,000
62	**Sixth Reader : for Form II.** pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1923. [17th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
63	**Standard Tamil Readers,** Primer : Vidyā Mālika Series : pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 20th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	50,000
64	——— First book. pp. 62. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 14th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	20,000
	TAMIL (SIMPLIFIED SCRIPT)—LANGUAGE.		
65	**Stewart (Rev. J.)** Tamil First Book, Simplified Script, Book I. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	500
66	——— Tamil Angel's Message, Part I. pp. 35. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [19th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
67	**Svāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** விவேக சந்திரிகை, முதற் புத்தகம். [Vivēka candirikai, Book I. 'The moon-light of (or the guide to) wisdom': a book of moral lessons.] pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [2nd August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras, and T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	3,000
68	**Vēlu Piḷḷai, J. M.** Fifth Reader for Form I. pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
69	**Veṅkatarāma Śāstri, V.** நல்வழியும் கதைக்குறிப்பும். [Nalvaḻiyum Kadaikkuṟippum. 'Nalvaḻi (a standard didactic work of aphorisms) with illustrative stories.] pp. 102. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras	2,000
70	——— ஆத்திசூடி உரையும் கதைக்குறிப்பும். [Āttisūḍi Uraiyum Kadaikkuṟippum. 'Āttisūḍi, (another standard work of aphorisms): with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 100. 1923. 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	2,000
71	**Vīrāsāmi Ceṭṭi, A.** விநோதரசமஞ்சரி. [Vinōdarasamañjari. 'The Boquet (of six essays) of an entertaining nature': for Intermediate Examination in Arts—1925.] pp. 150. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. [19th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	**(The) Way to Health.** pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 16mo. 27th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
127	**Bonnell, Y. G.** Civics for Elementary Schools. pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Madras.	1,000
128	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book I. Madras Presidency. pp. 66. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	7,000
129	——— Introductory Geography, Coimbatore—Nilgiri District. pp. 88. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	1,000
130	——— Salem District. pp. 86. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	1,000
131	——— Madura District. pp. 82. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	1,000
132	——— Tanjore District. pp. 96. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	1,000
133	——— Trichinopoly District. pp. 88. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	1,000

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
18	**Duraisvāmi Aiyangar, K.** South Arcot District. pp. 88. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
19	——— Chingleput District. pp. 88. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	1,000
20	——— Madras District. pp. 88. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	1,000
21	**Geography of the Madras Presidency.** pp. 148. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [27th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
22	**Krisnasvāmi Ayyangār, V. S.** Special Test Sangraham for Karnams. pp. 120. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 10th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	..
23	**Namasivāya Mudali, C. R.** Geography of the Salem District pp. 104. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 4mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
24	——— Coimbatore District for Third Standard. pp. 100. 1923. [4th July 1923]. 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	2,000
25	**Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar, B.** Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 138. Published by N. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [17th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	5,000
26	**Nellaiyappa Ayyar, T. S.** Geography of the Madura District. pp. 50. Published by P. N. Chidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Laksmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	2,000
27	——— Ramnad District. pp. 54. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
28	——— Tinnevelly District. pp. 60. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
29	**Rāmanātha Ayyar, A.** Hygiene, Book I for Form I. pp. 142. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [4th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
30	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** Modern Junior Geography Series: Africa, America, Australia and the Natural Regions of the world, Book III for Form III. pp. 199. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
31	**Venkatarāma Ayyar, C. R.** Geography and Civics, Trichinopoly district. pp. 40. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1923 [3rd July 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
5	**Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry**, Junior, Part I for Second Class: with notes. pp. 24. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
6	———Junior, Part II for Third Class. pp. 32. 1923. [13th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	3,000
7	———Junior, Part III for Fourth Class. pp. 32. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	3,000
8	———Intermediate, Part I for V Class (with notes). pp. 42. 1923. [2th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	Do.	5,000
9	———Intermediate, Part II for Sixth Class or I Form: with notes. pp. 52. [25th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	3,000
10	**Explanatory Notes on Tamil Poetical Selections, S.S.L.C. Examintion, 1924, Group C.** Compiled by S. Krisnamācāri. pp. 128. Published by V. M. Gōpālakrisnamācāri: Madras. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artsan Press, Madras.	1,600
11	**Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Poetical Selections (Group A for Detailed Study) for S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1924.** Compiled by Krisnamācāri and V. M. Gōpālakrisnamācāri for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. pp. 120. Published by the Compilers: Madras. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. S. Svāminātha Sāstri, Success Press, Madras.	2,000
12	நாலடியார் 25-36 அதிகாரங்கள். [**Nāladiyār 25-36 adikārangal.** A portion of this well-known poem: for T.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Elementary Higher grade.] pp. 24. Published by K. C. A Kuppusāmi Ayyar: Kovilpatti. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	M. A. Chidambaram Pillai, Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti.	34
13	——— Tamil Test for T.S.L.C. Higher grade Public Examination, 1925: with Notes. Edited by M. Gōpālakrisnayyar. pp. 92. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	500
14	**Selections from Tamil Poetry, A Group, 1923-24.** pp. 22. Published by the Tīrthapati High School: Ambasamudram: 1923. [1st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Bhūminātha Pillai, Agastyar Press, Ambasamudram.	100
15	**Tamil Poetical Selections, Part I; with short notes** pp. Published by Jayam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
16	விவேகவிளக்கம். [**Vivēkaviḷakkam.** 'The light of wisdom:' a Tamil poetical anthology for use in Forms I to IV. Compiled by M. S. Pūrnalingam Pillai. pp. 98. Published by Jegam & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
10	**Mānikkam, J. P. and Mānikkam, M. D.** The Junior School Arithmetic for Form I. pp. 244. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [6th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
11	**Rāmānujācāri, T.** The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils (with space work), Part II. pp. 114. Published by the author: Madras. 1923 [10th July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Venkaṭācalam Cetti, Rādhā Krisṇa Press, Madras.	3,500
12	சதுரங்க கணக்கு வாய்ப்பாடு. **[Caduranga Kaṇakku Vāyppāḍu.** 'Arithmetical Tables'.] pp. 31. Published by T. N. Subbayyā & Sons: Tanjore. 1923. [9th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	C. Samban'a Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**Maṇavāḷa Rāmāṇujam, S. G. and Sōmasuṇdaram, P. M.** Zoology for Form I. pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [13th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Sabhēsan, M. S.** Botany for Form I. pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [13th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
7	**Prabhākara Śāstri (Vēṭūri).** శృంగార శ్రీనాథము. [Śriṅgāra Śrīnāthamu. 'A biographic account of the career of Śrīnātha, the well-known Āndhra poet.'] pp. 16, 348. Published by V. Śaṅkara Śāstrī: Madras. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
8	**Rāmakṛisṇa Rao, C.** శ్రీ శారదా దేవి. [Śrī Śāradā Dēvi. 'A brief sketch of the life of Śrī Śāradādēvi, wife of Śrī Rāmakṛisṇa Paramahamsa.'] pp. 4, 83. Published by the Manager, Dīnabandhu Office: Masulīpatam. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulīpatam.	500
9	**Śēṣādri Ramaṇakavulu.** ఆంధ్రమంత్రులు. [Āndhramantrulu 'The Āndhra Ministers'—containing a brief sketch of their lives and careers.] pp. 10, 124. Published by D. Veṅkaṭaramaṇācāryulu: Nandigama (Kistna district). 1923. [22nd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
10	**Vīrabhadra Rao (Chilukūri).** తిమ్మరుసుమంత్రి. [Timmarusumantri. 'The Minister Timmarusu' of the well-known Āndhra emperor Kṛisṇadēvarāya; a sketch of his life and career.'] pp. 9, 126. Published by K. Subba Rao, Śāradā Publishing Co.: Madras. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 16vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 15 annas.**	C. Sambandha Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
55	**Acyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** ఇద్దరు పెండ్లాల యిబ్బంది. [Iddarupeṇḍlāla Ibbandi. 'The worry of two wives'; a farce, part I] pp. 21. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 16vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
56	**Gurubrahma Śarma (Maddulapalli).** రామదాసీయము. [Rāmadāsīyamu. 'A play on the story of Rāmadās, (the great devotee of Śrī Rāma) in five acts.'] pp. 15, 64. Published by P. Śēṣayya: Narasaraopet. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
57	**Jayarāma Rao (Kaṭvāla).** కలియుగ దర్పణము. [Kaliyuga-darpaṇamu. 'Mirror to the Kali age'. A play in five acts narrating the story of the illicit love of Janārdana to Vimala, the young wife of an old man, and their reformation; intended to condemn various pernicious customs and practices obtaining in the present-day Hindu society.] pp. 84. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Chagalamarri (Kurnool district). 1923. [24th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
58	**Kōṭiśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** హరిదాసు. [Haridāsu. 'The Devotee of Viṣṇu'; being a satirical farce against pseudo-devotees.] pp. 12. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇā Book Depot: Ellore. 1923. [4th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	2,000
59	**Kōṭiśvara Rao (Gūḍūru).** కాంతామతి. [Kāntāmati. A play in five acts, on the story of Princess Kantāmati who, neglected by her husband soon after her marriage through his attachment to a courtezan, regains his affection at last.] pp. 3, 78. Published by Gūḍūr Pracuraṇālayamu: Vejaṇḍla (Guntur district). 1923. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭa-rāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
60	**Lakṣmaṇa.** అంతాడబ్బు. [Antāḍabbu. 'Money by any means.' Contains the story of a dishonest profligate.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tenali. [22nd September 1923.] 16vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
61	**Nāgēndra Rao (Piṅgaḷi).** జేబున్నిసా. [Jēbunnisā. 'A historical play in five acts, on the story of Jēbunnisā, daughter of Aurangazeb, who loved Śivāji, the Mahratta chief, for his patriotism and religious fervour.] pp. 9, 96. Published by the author: Masulīpatam. 1923. [22nd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
62	నలచక్రవర్తి నాటకము. [Nalacakravarti nāṭakamu. 'The play of the (Purāṇic story of) Nala' and Damayanti; in popular style.] pp. 100. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali; Madras. 1923. [5th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
63	**Narasimham (Kūci).** వనవాసి. [Vanavāsi. 'The Hermit'; a play in seven acts, based on the English original of Thomas Parnell.] pp. 103. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	500
64	**Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri (Kētavarapu).** పాంచాలీమానసంరక్షణము. [Pāñcālīmānasamrakṣaṇamu. 'The saving of Draupadi's modesty' by Śrī Kriṣṇa in the court of Duryōdhana. A play in five acts.] pp. 4, 147. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole (Kistna district). [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
65	**Rāmanārāyaṇa Kavulu.** సంపూర్ణభారతము. [Sampūrṇbhāratamu. 'The complete story of the Mahābhārata.' A play in ten acts.] pp. 5, 115. Published by B. Subbayya: Guntur. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
66	**Śēṣācārya, D.** అనురూప. [Anurūpa. 'A play in five acts, narrating the story of a chaste and virtuous princess who reclaimed her husband.] pp. 75. Published by the author: Egavaripalem. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. Śēṣācārya, Śrī Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
67	**Singarācāryulu (Sampanmuḍumba).** కృష్ణలీల. [Krisṇalīla. A play in one act, on the early sports of Śrī Krisṇa ; adapted from the *Bhāgavatam.*] pp. 111, 8. Publis ed by K. Subbā Rao : Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co's Press, Cocanada.	1,000
68	**Sītārāma Kavi (Paṇḍita).** ద్రౌపదీ వస్త్రాపహరణము. [Draupadīvastrāpaharaṇamu. 'The (Mahābhārata story of the) attempted Disrobement of Draupadi' in the Duryōdhana's court. A play in four acts.] pp. 2, 55. Published by P. Rāmayya : Bezwada. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
69	**Śītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** లంకాదహనము. [Laṅkādahanamu. '(The Rāmāyaṇa story of) the Burning of Laṅka' by Āñjanēya : a play in five acts.] pp. 2, 64. Published by K. Subbā Rao ; Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1923. [3rd July 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
70	——— — వేశ్యామధురము (మూడవ భాగము.) [Vēśyāmadhuramu. (Mūḍavabhāgamu). 'The Charms of a Courtezan', part III ; narrating the story of an erring widow.] pp. 2, 46. Published by K. Subbā Rao: Bhimadole (Kistna district.) 1923. [4th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
71	——— సావిత్రి నాటకము. [Sāvitri Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Sāvitri' of Purāṇic celebrity : in four acts.] pp. 86. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam : Bezwada. 1923. [23rd August 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
72	**Sītārāmayya (Drōṇamrāju).** ప్రహసనములు. [Prahasanamulu. 'Funny farces.'] pp. 48. Published by V. P. Cand & Co. : Bezwada. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 54, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
73	**Śivarāma Śāstri (Paṇḍita Kētavarapu).** భక్తరామదాసు. [Bhakta Rāmadāsu. A play in six acts, on the well-known story of the devotee Rāmadās of Bhadracalam.] pp. 122, 9. Published by K. Subbā Rao : Bhimadole, Kistna district. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
74	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Kōlācalam).** బభ్రువాహన నాటకము. [Babbruvāhana nāṭakamu. A play in four acts on the *Jaimini Bhārata* story of Babhruvāhana's fight with Arjuna.] pp. 7, 124. Published by K. Śatrughna Rao : Bellary. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Cennappa, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000
75	**Vēṅkaṭacennakēśavulu (Muttinēni).** తులసీదేవి. [Tulasīdēvi. 'Tulasīdēvi' whose virtue preserved her husband against the anger of Śiva until she was won over by Viṣṇu. A play in five acts.] pp. 4, 148. Published by P. Rāmayya : Bezwada. 1923. [18th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada	1,000
76	**Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Śāstri (Paṇḍita Yaḍavalli).** హరిశ్చంద్రోదయము. [Hariścandrōdayamu. 'The Coming of Hariścandra' of Purāṇic celebrity. A play in five acts.] pp. 6, 88, 2. Published by the author : Ramannapēta, Kistna district. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sadharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*		
77	**Veṅkaṭaśivakavi (Gūḍūru).** తారాచంద్రీయము. [Tārācandrīyamu. A play in five acts, narrating the story of the illicit love of Tāra, wife of Brihaspati to Candra, the Moon, and the birth, to them, of Budha.] pp. 8, 94. Published by Gūḍūru Pracuraṇālayam : Vejendla, Guntur district. 1923. [5th April 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
78	**Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, P.** బుద్ధిసాగర విజయము. [Buddhisāgara Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Buddhisāgara,' a virtuous minister ; a play in five acts intended to show that virtue triumphs over vice eventually.] pp. 102. Published by P. V. Ramaṇayya & Son : Guntur. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
17	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya, P.** వినోదములు. [Vinōdamulu. 'Interesting stories'.] pp. 38. Published by the author : Tenali. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	500
18	**Hanumanta Rao, N. V.** సాహసిక. [Sāhasika. 'A daring woman': a novel narrating the deeds of one Līlāvati in saving her property from being seized by her relations.] pp. 11, 185. Published by the author : Narasaraopet. 1923. [15th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
19	**Jayarāma Rao, K.** సువర్ణకేసరి కృష్ణసేన. [Suvarṇakēsarī kṛiṣṇasēna. 'Suvarṇakēsari and Kṛiṣṇasēna' : a romance narrating the troubles and difficulties caused, to a pair of lovers, Suvarṇakēsari and Kṛiṣṇasēna, by the rejected suitor of the former and their marriage.] pp. 100. Published by M. Rāma Subbayya Ceṭṭi : Chagala Marri. [24th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
20	జీవన్మృతరహస్యము. **[Jīvanmṛitarahasyamu.** 'The Secret of death while living : a Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli detective novel of Pāñcakaḍīdēvā narrating the story of a doctor who attempts, by the employment of his knowledge of occult arts, to marry a rich girl against her will, but eventually fails.] pp. 252. Published by the Āndhrapracāriṇigrantha Nilaya : Cocanada. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	2,000
21	**Kāmēśvara Rao (Cirrāvūru).** ప్రేమసుందరి. [Prēmasundari. 'Lovely Love' : a novel adapted from 'Les Miserables' of Victor Hugo.] pp. 292. Published by the Sarasvati Grantha Maṇḍali : Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
22	**Lakṣminārāyaṇa Śāstri (Vāraṇāśi).** లావణ్యమయీసుధాకరము. [Lāvaṇyamayī Sudhākaramu. The story of the marriage of one Lāvaṇyamayi with Sudhākara.] pp. 6, 66. Published by the author : Saripalli (Kistna district). 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry.	500
23	**Rājā Rao (Mañcikanṭi).** కారకిల్లి. [Kārakiḷḷi. 'The Pungent pellet' (of betel leaves, areca, etc.) pointing out its evil effects.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
24	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa Nāyuḍu, S. P.** జయసేన. [Jayasēna. 'A novel narrating the difficulties of a young prince rendered orphan by sage Paraśurāma and his recovery of his lost throne.] pp. 216. Published by the author : Tirupati. 1922. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	B. Vēṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*		
25	**Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Pēri).** ఆంధ్రకాదంబరి, పూర్వభాగము. [Āndhra Kādambari, Pūrvabhāgamu. 'A Telugu rendering of the Sanskrit work Kādambari: the first half.] pp. 4,105. Published by V. P. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Vizianagaram. 1923. [6th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Andhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	500
26	**Śēṣādri Ramaṇa Kavulu.** వసుంధర. [Vasundhara. 'A historical novel describing the intrigues of a neighbouring king to usurp the throne of Kandūr (to which Vasundhara is heiress) and how they were frustrated by the Āndhra Emperor Kakati Pratāpa Rudra who, thereafter, married Vasundhara.] pp. 199. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
27	**Subbanna Dikṣitakavi (Madhira).** కాశీమజిలీ కథలు. [Kāśīmajilī Kathalu. 'The Benares Tales' told at different stages of the pilgrimage; contains the story of Kādambari.] pp. 10, 168. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. V. Kriṣṇamūrti & Bros., Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
28	**Subbarāmayya, P.** గుణసాగర. [Guṇasāgara. "The Ocean of Merits". A novel narrating the story of a virtuous and guileless king who became a victim to the machinations of his second wife and treacherous minister.] pp. 42. Published by the Skanda & Co.: Madras [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Sambandha Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
29	**Sundararāmayya (Aināpurapu).** ఈతడు నా మగడు అతడు నా కూతురు మగడు [Itaḍu nā Magaḍu—Ataḍu nā Kūturu Magaḍu. 'This is my husband and that is my daughter's husband'; a funny story relating to Hindu domestic life.] pp. 14. Published by N. V. B. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Komaripālem (Godavari district). 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
30	——— ఎడమకాలి తన్ను కుడిచెంపముద్దు. [Eḍamakāli tannu kuḍi cempa muddu. 'The kick with the left leg and the kiss on the right cheek,; being the story of a clever girl who reclaims her husband from dissipation.] pp. 34. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	1,000
31	**Sūryaprabhā Dēvi (Ōlēṭi).** ఇందుమతి. [Indumati. 'A small social story.] pp. 12. Published by A. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri: Rajahmundry. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry.	500
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
3	**Vēṅkaṭa Kriṣṇa Rao (Bhāvarāju).** ప్రాచీనాంధ్ర నౌకాజీవన చారిత్రము. [Prācīnāndhra Naukājīvana Cāritramu. 'The history of the marine trade of the ancient Āndhra country'.] pp. 12, 192. Published by the Manager, Jātīya Sārasvata Nilayamu: Rajahmundry. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
4	**Vēṅkaṭasōmayājulu (Mallādi).** గుంటూరు చరిత్ర. [Gunṭūru Caritra. 'The History of Guntur' from 73 B.C. to the present times.] pp. 3, 66. Published by the Secretary, Śrī Tikkana Vidyānilayam: Guntur. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
6	**Jagannātha Rao, D.** ఆంధ్రసారస్వతతత్త్వము. [Āndhra Sārasvatatattvamu. Vol. I. 'The spirit of the Āndhra (Telugu) literature;' an essay on its origin and growth.] pp. 24, 196. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
7	కాళిదాస భవభూతులు. [**Kāḷidāsa Bhavabhūtulu** 'Kāḷidāsa and Bhavabhūti': a rendering of Dvijēndra Lāl Rāy's Beṅgāli original, being a comparative study of the two poets.] Translated by J. Śivanna Śāstri. pp. 10,178. Published by the manager, Āndhra Grantha Ratnākaram: Gudivada (Kistna district). [12th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Rāmaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
8	**Stewart (Rev. J.).** Telugu Primer (of a new) Simplified Script. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [19th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	500
9	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Attalūri)** ఆంధ్ర నైషధసారము. [Āndhra Naiṣadha Sāramu. 'An epitome (in prose) of the Telugu poem, Śriṅgāra Naiṣadhamu.] pp. 146. Published by the author: Emani (Guntur district). 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
10	**Virarāja.** ఆంధ్రవచన మహాభారతము, సభాపర్వము. [Āndhra Vacana Mahābhāratamu, Sabhāparvamu. A Telugu Prose, rendering of this Sanskrit epic, Vol. I. Part I.] pp. 4, 16. Published by N. K. Veṅkaṭēśan: Anantapur. 1923. [28th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Raoji's Press, Adoni.	100
11	——— Vol. 1, Part. 2. pp. 20. 1923. [28th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	100
12	**Virēśaliṅgam Pantulu, K.** నీతిచంద్రిక ; సంధి. [Nīticandrika ; Sandhi. 'Moon-light to Ethics—Peace'; contains stories compiled from the *Mahābhāratam*, *Hitōpadēśam* and *Pañcatantram.*] pp. 49. Published by the Hitakāriṇī Samāj: Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 6 anans.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	500
	TELUGU—MEDICINE		
11	ఆరోగ్యమునకు మార్గము. **Arōgyamunaku mārgamu.** 'The way to health:' a sanitary primer.] Translated by M. Veṅkaṭaratnam. pp. 95. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 16mo. 17th edition, revised. (T). **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
12	**Pānakālarāyuḍu (Tāḍipalli)** నేత్రదర్పణము. [Nētradarpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to eye-complaints': a metrical work: with notes.] pp. 56. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao and Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
13	**Śītārāmayya (Vaidyarāju Yarra) and Veṅkaṭasvāmi (Vaidyarāju Yarra).** ఔషధగుణ దీపిక. [Auṣadhaguṇa Dīpika. 'Light of the uses of the medicines' in the Subbarāya Āyurvēdic Pharmacy, Rajahmundry.] pp. 92. Published by the authors: Rajahmundry. 1923. [22nd August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
14	**Śivarāma Mūrti (Duggirāla).** త్రిదోష. బోధిని. [Tridōṣabōdhini. 'The elucidator of the three ill humours of the human body': according to Āyurvēda.] pp. 4, 41. Published by the author: Tangellamudi (Kistna district). 1923. [6th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	300
15	**Śrinivāsācāryulu Ayyavārulu, S. A. T. M.** పానీయకల్పవల్లి. [Pānīyakalpavalli. 'The Kalpa creeper of Syrups'; a booklet dealing with the preparation of various syrups.] pp. 4, 25. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [22nd May 1923] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
16	——— శతలేహ్య పాక ప్రకాశిక. [Śatalēhyapāka prakāśika. 'The Light (or Guide) to the preparation of one hundred confections': with notes on their uses.] pp. 8, 63. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [22nd May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
17	**Subbayya Ceṭṭi, (Tōta).** విష ప్రతి విషములు [Viṣa prativiṣamulu. 'Poisons and their antidotes'; in verse.] pp. 2, 24 Published by the author: Ongole. 1923. [5th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
62	**Acyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** అంతాగమ్మత్తు. [Antāgamattu. 'All is a Sport.' A conversation between a pseudo-Sannyāsin and his disciple, a young widow whom the former seeks to corrupt under the pretext of imparting spiritual instruction.] pp. 31. Published by Pōliseṭṭi Rāmayya: Bezwada. [15th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhragranthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
63	——— గడుసువియ్యపురాలు. [Gaḍusuviyyapurālu. 'The rude mother of the son-in law': a social farce.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [12th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī-Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
64	ఆఱవ ఆంధ్రసారస్వత మహాసభ, ఆహ్వానసంఘాధ్యక్షుని యుపన్యాసము. [Āṟava Āndhra Sārasvata Mahāsabha, Āhvāna saṅghādhyakṣuni Yupanyāsamu. 'The welcome address of the chairman of the reception committee of the 6th Āndhra Literary Conference' at Nandur in the Guntur district.] Edited by K. Veṅkaṭarāya Śarma. pp. 14. Published by the Cidānanda Sarasvati Granthanilāyam: Pedacerakuru (Guntur district). [5th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	500
65	**Bālājidās, B.** శ్రీ కుశలవ విజయము, హరికథ. [Śrī Kuśa Lava Vijayamu, Harikatha. 'The Triumph of Kuśa and Lava', the twin sons of Śrī Rāma: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 38. Published by B. Ammanna: Anakapalli. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
66	**Basava Śaṅkarayya, C.** బసవ శంకరదాసు కీర్తనలు. [Basava Śaṅkaradāsu-Kīrtanalu. 'A collection of didactic and devotional songs of Basava Saṅkara Dās.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Narasapuram. [23rd September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur.	1,000
67	**Brahmānanda Sarasvati Svāmi (Paramahamsa Parivrājakācārya).** యోగాభ్యాస దర్పణము. [Yōgābhyāsa darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror (or guide) to the practice of Yōga'.] pp. 4, 70. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Ponnayya Cetti, Candrika Press, Madras.	1,000
68	చమత్కార పొడుపు కథలు. [**Camatkāra Poḍupukathalu.** 'Interesting riddles,' together with certain puzzling verses and proverbs.] Edited by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
69	చిలుకరాయభారము. [**Cilukarāyabhāramu.** 'The Message of love sent through a parrot by Rukmini to Śrī Kriṣṇa'; a popular song.] Edited by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
70	**David (Mallela).** ఆంగ్లేయ శతకము. [Āṅglēya Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred verses on the blessings of the British rule in India.] pp. 2, 22. Published by the author: Ramapatnam (Nellore district). 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
71	**Durgayya Śarma, V.** కందుల కామక్క మినుముల మీనక్క, ప్రథమ భాగము [Kandula Kāmakka Minumula Mīnakka, Prathamabhāgamu. A conversation between two girls brought up one in orthodox and the other in the modern style', Part 1.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīrāmamūrti, V. S. Rām & Co., Peddapuram.	1,000
72	——— part 2. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
73	**Hanumantu Reḍḍi, R.** ఆత్మనిర్వేదనాపంచవింశతి. [Ātmanirvēdanā pañcavimśati. 'A collection of twenty-five verses in disgust' with the reduced condition of Gadvāl, addressed to Chennakēśavarāya of the same place.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Rēmaṭa (Kurnool district). 1923. [24th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
74	**Jagannātha Rao Pantulu (Vallūri).** హాస్యపుపాటలు. [Hāsyapu pāṭalu. 'A collection of comic songs' on different themes.] pp. 48. Published by K. Subbā Rao: Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1923. [19th September 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītā-Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	2,000
75	జావళీలు. [**Jāvaḷīlu.** 'Amorous songs' addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa and other deities.] Edited by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
76	**Kōṭiśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** జారచోరశిఖామణి. [Jāracōraśikhāmaṇi. 'The crest jewel of adultery and theft', being the story of a man addicted to them.] pp. 10. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇā Book Depot: Ellore. 1923. [4th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītā-Rāmañjanēya Press, Ellore.	2,000
77	——— ముసలిమగడు, పడుచుపెండ్లాము. [Musalimagaḍu, Paḍucupeṇḍlāmu. 'The Old Husband and the Young Wife'; a farce on the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 8. Published by K. Subbā Rao: Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
78	——— నిరుద్యోగిఫార్సు. [Nirudyōgi phārsu. 'A satirical farce on the ways of a vagabond'.] pp. 8. Published by K. Subbā Rao: Bhimadole. (Kistna district). 1923. [9th August 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
79	కూచకొండ రామాయణము, సుందర కాండము, యక్షగానము [**Kūcakoṇḍa Rāmāyaṇamu, Sundarakāṇḍamu, Yakṣagānamu.** 'A lyrical composition in the *Yakṣagāna* style, dealing with the Sundarakāṇḍa story of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp 116. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
80	**Lakṣmīnarasayya Śarma.** శిగరెట్టు దండకము. [Śigareṭṭu daṇḍakamu. 'A composition in *Daṇḍaka* metre in condemnation of cigarettes together with some verses on the evils of cards play.] pp. 18. Published by K. K. Paṭnāyak and Bros.: Ellore 1923. [19th August 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
81	**Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao (Pānuganṭi).** సాక్షి, నాల్గవసంపుటము. [Sākṣi, Nālgavasampuṭamu. 'The Spectator, Volume IV'. A collection of epistles and imaginary lectures running down certain modern social, religious and other tendencies.] pp. 328 Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
82	లంకాయాగము. [**Laṅkāyāgamu.** A lyrical composition on the epic story of the conquest of Laṅka by Śrī Rāma.] pp. 20. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [18th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
83	మహార్నవమి పద్యములు. [**Maharnavamipadyamulu.** 'Dusserah verses' to be sung by children during the festival.] Edited by M. Sanyāsayya. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [5th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya, Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
84	——— Edited by G. Jagannātham & Sons. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
85	మహాత్మ గాంధిగారి కేసువిచారణ. [**Mahātma Gāndhigāri kēsuvicāraṇa.** 'The trial of Mahātma Gāndhi': a rendering of the proceedings.] Edited by V. Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 36. Published by V. S. Rām & Co.: Peddapuram. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīrāmamūrti, V. S. Rām & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
86	మైరావణచరిత్రము. [**Mairāvaṇa Caritramu.** 'The legend of Mairāvaṇa' who is said to have carried away Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa to the nether world in order to save Rāvaṇa, but was pursued and slain by Hanumāu.] Edited by M. Sanyāsayya. pp. 12. Published by the editor : Rajahmundry. 1923 [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
87	**Mīnākṣisundaramma, N. V.** శ్రీశారదాసమాజము, అనంతపురము, చతుర్థ వార్షిక నివేదిక [Śrī Sāradāsamājamu, Anantapuramu, Caturtha vārṣika nivēdika. The fourth year report of the working of Śrī Sāradā Samājamu, Anantapur.] pp. 2. 11 Published by the author : Anantapur. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Subrahmaṇya Sarma, Pinākinī Press, Anantapur.	100
88	**Nāgēśvararāya (Bālakavi Vāśireḍḍi).** ప్రేమపూర్ణ. [Prēmapūrṇa. The story of an erring married girl, directed against unequal marriages.] pp. 8. Published by Y. Kriṣṇa Ray : Sekuru (Guntur district). 1923. [2nd August 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
89	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Cilukūri).** శ్రీరామపట్టాభిషేకమహోత్సవ పద్యములు. [Śrī Rāma Paṭṭābhiṣēka mahōtsava padyamulu. 'Verses composed at the time of the coronation festival of Śrī Rāma;' celebrated at Amaracinta.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	150
90	పోలేరమ్మదండకము. [**Pōlērammadaṇḍakamu.** 'An ode in the *Daṇḍaka* metre addressed to the Goddess Pōlēramma' worshipped at Kollapur.] pp. 31. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923 [15th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
91	**Rāghava Rao, G. V.** ఆంధ్రగద్యవాఙ్మయచరిత్ర. [Āndhragadya vāñjmaya caritra. 'A history of Telugu prose literature,' Vol. 1] pp. 19, 134. Published by the author : Yellamanchili (Vizagapatam district). 1923. [8th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Pārvatīśvara Press, Yellamanchili.	1,000
92	**Rāmakrịṣṇa Rao, C.** హరిదాసి. [Haridāsi. A temperance story dealing with the life of Haridāsi who died a victim to her drunken husband.] pp. 6, 126. Published by the Manager Dīnabandhu Office : Masulipatam. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Ramji Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
93	**Rāmakrịṣṇa Rao, K.** బలేనావఫార్సు. [Balēnavaphārsu. 'An interesting farce on certain funny incidents during a boat-journey.'] pp. 24. Published by the author : Guntur. 1923. [5th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	1,000
94	**Rāma Śāstri (Rāmāvajhala).** కైకేయీ దుస్తంత్రము. [Kaikēyī Dustantramu. 'The evil designs of Kaikēyi of the Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 14. Published by the Manager, Āndhrabhāṣārṇavamu : Bhadracalam. 1923. [21st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	750

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
95	**Rangarājakavi (Pūsapāṭi).** గార్లపాటి గోవిందయ్య వృత్తకందగీతసీసపద్యములును, శ్రీరామమూర్తితారావళి సీస పద్యములు. [Gārlapāṭi Gōvindayya vritta, kanda, gīta, Śīsa padyamulu. Śrī Rāmamūrti tārāvaḷi Sīsapadyamulu. 'Verses in praise of one Gōvindayya living at Kunkulakunta in the Guntur district and verses addressed to Śrī Rāma, worshipped at the same place.] pp. 22. Published by Gōvindayya: Garlapati (Guntur district). 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	100
96	**Śarma, K. R. L.** ఆడంగులు. [Āḍangulu. 'Women'; a short poem directed against their modern ways.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Tenali. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 24mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Venkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali	1,000
97	**Satyanārāyaṇamūrti (Allamarāju).** శృంగారచాటుపద్యరత్నావళి. [Śṛingāracāṭupadyaratnāvaḷi. 'A chain of gems of erotic verses' composed on different occasions.] pp. 37. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [22nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. V. Rangā Rao, Ranga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
98	**Satya Sundara Kavulu.** నవీన కీర్తనలు, స్త్రీలపాటలు. [Navīnakīrtanalu, Strīlapāṭalu. 'New songs' for social and religious functions.] pp. 8. Published by P. Rāmayya, Sītārāmāñjanēya & Co.: Bezwada. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
99	**Subba Rao, K. V.** My people and our welfare. [A collection of verses pointing out certain evils in society.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Rāmānujam, Industrial Press, Masulipatam.	100
100	**Subrahmaṇya Śāstri (A. V.).** లోడబిత్తిరి. [Loḍabittiri. 'A doggerel giving an account of the birth and amours of a young woman married to a eunuch.] pp. 32. Published by K. Añjanēya Śarma: Anantavaram. [3rd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripurasundarī Press, Tenali.	1,000
101	**Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, U.** శ్రీవేదమాతృకా మహాసామ్రాజ్య లక్ష్మీవిజ్ఞప్తి, ద్విశతవృత్తరత్నమాల్యము. [Śrī Vēdamātṛikāmahāsāmrājyalakṣmī Vijñapti, Dviśata vrittaratna mālyamu. 'A representation to the Goddess, Lakṣmi of the Great Empire and mother of Vēdās—a garland of two hundred (and seven) gems of verses on a variety of themes.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Ambājipet (Godavari district). 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
102	**Sūrayya (Dēvinēni).** పతివ్రతామాహాత్మ్యము- హరికథ, [Pativratā Māhātmyamu, Harikatha. 'The greatness of Chastity.' A Harikatha composition on the story of Sumatīdēvi who prevented Sun-rise and saved her husband from death.] pp. 4, 57. Published by the author: Chellapalli (Kistna district). 1923. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam.	500
103	**ఊర్మిళాదేవి నిద్ర. [Ūrmiḷādēvinidra.** 'The sleep of Ūrmiḷādēvi,' the wife of Lakṣmaṇa. A lyrical composition describing their first meeting after separation for fourteen years.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [29th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
104	————, Edited by M. Sanyāsayya. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [25th August 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU–MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
105	**Veṅkaṭarāmarāju, J.** సీతాకళ్యాణం, హరికథ. [Sītākaḷyāṇam, Harikatha. '*A Harikatha* composition on the story of the marriage of Śīta, with Śrī Rāma.] pp. 26. Published by C. Kāmarāju : Palakole (Kistna district). 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Ādinārāyaṇayya, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Palakole.	1,000
106	**Veṅkṭaraṅganāyakamma.** స్త్రీలపాటలు, రెండవభాగము. [Strīlapāṭalu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Songs for women', part II: generally sung at Hindu social functions.] pp. 39. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1923. [17th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	500
107	**Vīramallikhārjunaliṅgam Ayyavāru (Cāganṭi).** శ్రీశైల చరిత్రము. [Śrī Śaila caritramu. 'An account of the sacred shrine of Śrī Śaila, with reference to its present condition and needs for improvement.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
108	**Vīrāsvāmi (Guṇḍāla).** నారదగర్వభంగము. [Nāradagarvabhaṅgamu. 'The discomfiture of Nārada's pride' who placed *tapas* above devotion.] pp. 14. Published by M. R. Ācarya & Co. : Ellore. 1923. [11th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore	1,000
109	విశాఖపట్టణము జిల్లా జాతీయోప సంఘము, నిబంధనలు, తీర్మాన ములు. [**Viśākhapaṭṭaṇamu Jillā Jātīyōpa—saṅghamu, Nibandhanalu, Tīrmānamulu.** 'Rules and resolutions of the Vizagapatam District National Congress Committee, 1923'.] pp. 8. Published by the Secretary, District Congress Committee : Vizagapatam. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	250
	TELUGU–PHILOSOPHY.		
6	**Gōpāla Rao (Ālūri).** తత్వ గోపాలీయము. [Tatvagōpālīyamu. 'A work (on Advaita philosopy) written by Ālūri Gōpāla Rao'.] pp. 5, 102. Published by the author : Narasaraopet. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	500
7	**Kāmadāsu (Vallabhāpurapu).** సుజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Sujñānadīpika. 'Light (or guide) to good spiritual knowledge', containing a collection of philosophical songs.] pp. 2, 57. Published by B Veṅkaṭappadāsu : Kollipara (Guntur district). 1923. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
8	కర్మయోగము. [**Karmayōgamu.** 'A rendering of Śvāmi Vivēkānandā's (English) lectures on 'Karmayōga' delivered in America.] Translated by G. L. Narasimha Rao. pp. 157. Published by Śāśvata Caitanya : Madras. 1922. [18th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Lakṣmīpati Śāstri (Bhāgavatula).** విశిష్టాద్వైతము. [Viśiṣṭādvaitamu. 'Viśiṣṭādvaita'; being an exposition of its principles; with a brief sketch of the life of Śrī Rāmānuja, its founder.] pp. 2, 20. Published by the author : Tenali. 1923. [23rd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
10	**Raṅgasvāmi Reḍḍi (Bommana).** అద్వైతానంద ఆత్మజ్ఞాన అమృతసారము. [Advaitānanda Ātmajñāna Amṛitasāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of Self-knowledge and the Bliss of Advaita philosophy.' A work mainly of verses and songs on the tenets of *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 6, 108. Published by the author: Proddatur. [21st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	150
11	**Sāmbaśiva Rao (Pūḍipeddi).** నేననువా డెక్కడనుండిపుట్టినాడు ? [Nēnanuvā ḍekkaḍanuṇḍi puṭṭināḍu? 'A philosophical essay on the question whence I (i.e. he) came.'] pp 14. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**Śāmbhavamma (Mulugu).** నమశ్శివాయపాట. [Namaśśivāya-pāṭa. 'The song in adoration of Śiva.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tenali. 1923. [23rd June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Narasimham, Śrī Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali.	500
13	**Subba Dāsu, R.** పరమేశ్వర శతకము. [Paramēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and ten) philosophical verses addressed to the "Supreme Lord."'] pp. 9, 28. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1922. [10th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Munisvāmi Nāyuḍu, Svāmi Vilāsa Press, Anantapur.	1,000
14	**Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Śāstrulu (Iṅguva).** బ్రహ్మవిద్యా విలాసము. [Brahmavidyā vilāsamu. 'The charm of the knowledge of the supreme being': a metrical work on *Advaitism*: with notes.] pp. 3, 174. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Vīrāsvāmi Nāyuḍu (Guṇḍāla).** ఆంధ్రభగవద్గీత. [Āndhra Bhagavadgīta. 'A metrical rendering of the well-known *Bhagavadgīta*, or "the Lord's Song".'] pp. 6, 122. Published by the author: Powerpet (Ellore). 1923. [3rd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
29	**Ahōbala Rao (Kallūru).** కుమార శతకము. [Kumāra Śatakamu. 'One hundred didactic verses addressed to the youth.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kallur. 1923. [29th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
30	**Ayyamācārya (Śṛiṅgāram).** సుజన శతకము. [Sujana Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) didactic verses addressed to the good'; with notes.] pp. 2, 26. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
31	**Pāpayya Śāstri (Bulusu).** పద్యరత్నభాండాగారము. [Padyaratna bhāṇḍāgāramu. 'The Treasury of the Gems of Verses'; contains selections from classical poems.] pp. 2, 22. Published by B. Rāmayya & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1923. [25th August 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Pārvatīśvara Press, Yellamanchili.	1,000
32	**Pūrṇaprajñācārya (Palle).** కైకేయీ సౌశీల్యము. [Kaikēyī Sauśīlyamu. 'The Propriety of Kaikēyi's conduct'; a poem in defence of her sending away Śrī Rāma to the forest.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Bezwada. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
33	**Raghurāmasvāmi (Kannēpalli Sāmbaśiva).** గణేశ్వరీయము. [Gaṇēśvarīyamu. 'The Story of Gaṇēśvara:' a poem in four cantos giving the current popular account of the birth and career of Vighnēśvara.] pp. 27, 130. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
34	సుమతి శతకము. **[Sumati Śatakamu.** 'One hundred didactic verses addressed to the right-minded.'] pp. 16. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao and Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [2nd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	3,000
35	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya Śarma (Pandyāram).** అవజ్ఞ. [Avajña. 'The Neglect' of a paramour by her lover. A poem.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Jampani, Guntur district. 1922. [9th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	500
36	వీరమహిమ. **[Vīramahima.** 'The Greatness of (certain Purānic) Heroes,': as culled from Purāṇic sources.] Edited by N. Vīrarāju Pantulu. pp. 16, 88. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
37	**Vīrēśaliṅgam (Divipala).** బలవద్వివాహము. [Balavadvivāhamu. 'Marriage enforced upon a girl' with an old man: a short social poem in three cantos.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Śēṣācalam, Śrī Mahēśa Press, Masulipatam.	500
38	**Viśvanātha, T.** కలువరింతలు. [Kaluvarintalu. 'Musings' on different themes.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Bombay. 1923. [17th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
6	**Harisarvōttama Rao (Gāḍicerla).** వోటు. [Vōṭu. A work on the right use of the privilege of voting.] pp. 100. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada. 1923. [27th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
7	**Vēṅkaṭanarasimham (Cerukuvāḍa).** శాసనసభలు. [Śāsanasabhalu. 'Legislative Councils'. A work animadverting on the working of these councils during the past three years; together with a free rendering of the Government of India Act of 1919 and rules framed under it.] pp. 2, 192. Published by Svarājya Granthanilayam: Masulipatam. 1923. [8th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam and K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
77	**Aelen, J.** బృహస్పతివార అద్భుతములు. [Bṛihaspativāra Adbhutamulu. 'The Miracles of Thursday a' Stories relating to certain incidents in the life of Jesus Christ.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Nellore. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	500
78	**Āñjanēya (Gangula).** శ్రీరామదండకము, తత్త్వజ్ఞానము. [Śrī Rāmadaṇḍakamu, Tattvajñānamu. An ode in the *Daṇḍaka* metre addressed to Śrī Rāma: with an explanation of the philosophic teachings contained in it.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Waltair. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
79	**Appāsāmi Piḷḷai (Karaṇam).** శ్రీరామదాసావతారనక్షత్రమాలిక, తేవారము. [Śrī Rāmadaśāvatāra Nakṣatramālika, Tēvāramu. 'The Chain of Stars (of songs) on the ten Avatārs of Śrī Rāma (of Viṣṇu); with a few other devotional verses addressed to different deities: in the Tamil *Tēvāra* style.] pp. 12. Published by K. Aṇṇāmalai Piḷḷai: Arukonda. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Sārada Press, Chittoor.	100
80	**Āñjanēyulu (Cintapalli).** హనుమత్పంచచామరములు. [Hanumatpañcacāmaramulu. Twenty-five devotional verses in the *Pañcacāmara* style, addressed to Hanumān.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Ponnur (Guntur district). [23rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	500
81	——— శ్రీనివాససుగంధవృత్తములు. [Śrīnivāsasugandhavrittamulu. 'Verses in the *Sugandha Vritta* style addressed to God Śrīnivāsa' (or Viṣṇu).] pp. 7. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
82	ఆత్మబోధామృత తత్వములు, మొదటిభాగము. [Ātmabōdhāmṛita tatvamulu, modaṭibhāgamu. 'Songs, in the *Tatva* style, on the Nectar of Self-knowledge.'] Edited by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
83	**(Ballā), svāmi.** నూతన రామాయణ భజనకీర్తనలు. [Nūtana Rāmāyaṇabhajana Kīrtanalu. 'New devotional songs based on the story of the Rāmāyaṇa'.] pp. 3, 75. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	2,000
84	భద్రాద్రి రామశతకము. [Bhadrādri Rāma Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred (and eight) verses addressed to Śrī Rāma worshipped at Bhadrācalam.] pp 43. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
85	**Cidambara kavi (Pedagāḍi).** హరిభజనానందం. [Haribhajanānandam. 'The Bliss of the worship of Viṣṇu'; contains devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by K. Rāmadāsu: Rustumbāḍa. [20th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narasapur.	1,000
86	**David (Mallela).** ప్రసంగసారము, మొదటి భాగము. [Prasaṅgasāramu, Modaṭi bhāgamu. One hundred and twenty-five Outlines of Sermons, selected from Bible, Part I.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Nellore. 1922. [22nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, Nellore Patrika Press, Nellore.	1,000
87	**Gōpāla Rao, A.** పట్టాభిరామశతకము. [Paṭṭābhi Rāma Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Rāma, the enthroned, worshipped at Narsaraopet in the Guntur district.'] pp 27. Published by the editor: Narsaraopet. [13th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	500
88	జ్ఞానామృతము. [Jñānāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of spiritual knowledge' containing Roman Catholic prayers.] Edited by the Bishop of Vizagapatam. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Gurumūrti, Śrī Śāradāmakuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
89	**Kāśipatyavadhāni (Kosūru).** శ్రీశివప్రసన్నము. [Śrī Śivaprasannamu. 'Verses in praise of Śiva's grace.'] pp. 24. Published by the author; Bodilavidu (Guntur district). 1923. [25th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	500
90	**Kāśi Rao, M.** నవరత్న శ్రీబగళపారాయణశ్రుతి. [Navaratna Śrī bagaḷa pārāyaṇa Śruti. 'Nine gems of verses in praise of the Goddess Bagalāmba.'] pp. 6. Published by the author: Adoni. [29th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Raojī's Press, Adoni.	200
91	**Kṛiṣṇappa (Ballūri).** శ్రీరమాస్తోత్రనక్షత్రమాల. [Śrī Ramāstōtranakṣatramāla. 'A garland of (27) stars of devotional verses, addressed to Ramā or Lakṣmi.'] pp. 16. Published by C. Gōvinda Reḍḍi: Haligiri (Bellary district). 1923. [4th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Mahanīya Mudraṇālaya, Saṅkaragiri.	200
92	కృష్ణశతకము. **[Kṛiṣṇa Śatakamu.** 'One hundred (devotional). verses addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.'] pp. 16. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [11th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
93	క్రీస్తుసభ యొక్క చరిత్రము. **[Kristusabha yokka caritramu.** 'Compendium of Church History.'] Translated by Rev. R. D. Johnston. pp. 130. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 12mo. 4th edition, revised. (T). **Price, 9 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
94	**Lakṣminarasimhā Rao (Gollapūḍi).** భక్తాంజలి. [Bhaktāñjali. 'Devotion with cooped up hands'. A collection of prayers.] pp. 9, 38. Published by I. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Guntur. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
95	**Lakṣmīpati (Kandula).** స్తోత్రమంజరి. [Stōtramañjari. 'The bunch of devotional verses in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Brothers, Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
96	**Mallayya (Būsā).** శ్రీచన్నమల్లేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Canna Mallēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred (and eight) devotional verses addressed to Cannamallēśvara' worshipped at Śrīśailam.] pp. 66. Published by D. Sītārāmayya: Tenali. 1923. [30th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	2,000
97	**Maṅgayya (Vaddiparti).** ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [Āñjanēyadaṇḍakamu. 'An Ode in the *Daṇḍaka* metre addressed to Āñjanēya' (Hanumān).] pp. 10. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 16mo, 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Raṅgā Rao, Raṅgā & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500
98	**McLaurin (Rev. J. B.)** సత్యవేద సార సంగ్రహము. [Śatyavēda Śāra Saṅgrahamu. 'An epitome of the Essence of the True Veda' being an introduction to the Bible: Old Testament.] pp. 2,175. Published by the author: Ramapatnam (Nellore district). 1923. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
99	మేలుకొలుపులు. **[Mēlukolupulu.** 'Awakening songs' addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and other deities.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ananda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
100	Narasimhakavi (Nannava). సోమేశ్వర స్తవము. [Sōmēśvara stavamu 'One hundred (and two) devotional verses in praise of Sōmēśvara' worshipped at Nannava in the Guntur district.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nannava. 1922 [21st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	C. Venkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	500
101	Nārāyaṇa Dāsu (Gangula). శ్రీ సక్తుప్రస్థుని చరిత్ర (హరికథ) [Śrī Saktuprasthuni Caritra (Harikatha). 'A *Harikatha* composition on the Mahābhārata episode of *Saktuprastha*', pointing out the greatness of non-violent self-sacrifice.] pp. 6, 18. Published by the author: Santagudipadu (Guntur district). 1923. [13th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	800
102	Nārāyaṇamūrti (Bhōgarāju). శ్రీపార్థివలింగశతకము. [Śrī Pārthivalinga Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to the Earthen form (of Śiva)'.] pp. 2, 50. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	300
103	నిట్టలప్రకాశదాసుగారి కీర్తనలు. [Niṭṭalaprakāśadāsugāri Kīrtanalu. 'The devotional songs of Niṭṭala Prakāśa Dās.'] Edited by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
104	పాతనిబంధన గ్రంధములోని పాఠములగూర్చి ప్రారంభికులకు సబ్బాతు బడి పాఠములు. [Pātanibandhana Granthamulōnipāṭhamula gūrci prārambhikulaku Sabbātu baḍi pāṭhamulu. 'Sabbath School Lessons for beginners on Old Testament Studies'.] pp. 60. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Lucknow. 1923. [August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500
105	ప్రార్థన పద్యములు. [Prārthanapadyamulu. 'Devotional verses' addressed to Viṣṇu.] pp. 12. Published by the President, Taluk Board: Adoni. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Raoji's Press, Adoni.	200
106	Rāmakriṣṇa Nāyuḍu, S. P. శ్రీకృష్ణలీలలు, దండకము. [(Śrī) Kriṣṇa līlalu, Daṇḍakamu. 'An ode in the *Daṇḍaka* metre on the sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1923. [18th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	T. N. Jñānasabhapati Mudali, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	1,000
107	Rāmarājakavi (Sarikoṇḍa). కొత్తపల్లి రాఘవ శతకము. [Kottapalli Rāghava Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and one) devotional verses addressed to God Śrī Rāma worshipped at Kottapalli', in Guntur district.] pp. 49. Published by G. Venkayya: Kottapalli. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	350
108	Rangadhāma Kavi (Allamarāju). నారాయణాచల మాహాత్మ్యము. [Nārāyaṇācala māhātmyamu. 'The sanctity of the Hill, Nārāyaṇācalam'; a poem, in 3 cantos, giving an account of the origin and sanctity of the shrine of Śrī Nārāyaṇa on it.] pp. 3, 60. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Printing Works, Chitrada.	700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU–RELIGION—*cont.*		
109	**Raṅganāyakamma (Kōḷḷaparti).** శ్రావణమంగళ గౌరీవ్రత కథ పాట. [Śrāvaṇa Maṅgaḷa Gaurīvrata Kathapāṭa. 'The story in song dealing with the efficacy of the vow to Gauri observed on Tuesdays in the *Śrāvaṇa* month.'] pp. 88. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Sāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	1,000
110	**Raṅgarāju (Mahāśivabhaṭṭu).** సత్రాజిత్తుచరిత్ర, హరికథ. [Satrājittu caritra, Harikatha. 'A *Harikatha* composition on the *Bhāgavata* story of Satrājit who got the gem Śyamantaka from the Sun God.'] pp. 22. Published by R. Narasimhā Rao: Modukuru (Guntur district). 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
111	**Raṅgaśāyi Kavi (Allamarāju).** గోవిందశతకము. [Gōvinda Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred and eight devotional verses addressed to Gōvinda (Viṣṇu).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1923. [30th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
112	**Rukmiṇamma (Bhīmarāju).** భగవద్భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhagavad-bhajana kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs.'] pp. 52 Published by the author: Tenali. [28th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
113	**Sāmbaśiva Rao (Pūḍipeddi).** సర్వమతరాహిత్యబోధిని. [Sarvamatarāhityabōdhini. 'The Advocate of the renunciation of all Creeds': a pamphlet on the *Acala paripūrṇa* school chiefly controverting some theories of the Advaita philosophy.] pp. 22. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Rājarājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
114	——— మహాకైవల్యామృత సారము. [Mahākaivalyāmṛita Śāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of the Highest Beatitude': a pamphlet on the *Acalaparipūrṇa* school of philosophy.] pp. 20. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
115	——— పూడిపెద్ది - సాంబశివరావుగారి స్వానుభవనీయ యుపదేశ వాక్యములు. [Pūḍipeddi-Sāmbaśivarāvugāri Svānubhavanīya Yupadēśavākyamulu. 'The Precepts of Pūḍipeddi Sāmbaśiva Rāvugāru embodying his own experiences': a pamphlet on the principles of the Acalaparipūrṇa philosophy.] pp. 26. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
116	——— మతత్రయహతహిత బోధిని. [Matatraya hatahitabōdhini. 'The Advocate of the good principle of destruction (renunciation) of the three fold religion' (*i.e., Dvaita, Advaita* and *Viśiṣṭādvaita*): a pamphlet relating to the *Acalaparipūrṇa* school refuting certain teachings of the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 18. 1923. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
117	——— మహాద్వైతోపన్యాసము. [Mahādvaitōpanyāsamu. 'An Exposition on the Mahādvaita' (Acalaparipūrṇa religion) as opposed to Advaita Vēdānta.'] pp. 16. 1923. [16th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
118	**Sañjīvarāyaṇam (Sūryadēvara).** శ్రీ సీతారామ ఐకమత్యసంఘము, జ్ఞానబోధ. [(Śrī) Śītārāma Aikamatya Śaṅghamu. Jñānabōdha. A publication of the 'Śrī Śītārāma Union', over spiritual knowledge.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Tummapudi (Kistna district.) [7th August 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	I. V. Ranganayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
119	**Sarvārāyuḍu (Śṛiṅgārakavi).** అంబరీషోపాఖ్యానము [Ambarīṣōpākhyānamu. 'The Bhāgavata episode of Ambarīṣa' in prose, illustrative of the greatness of the *Ekādasi* observance.] pp. 12. Published by V. Padmanābharāju : Cocanada. 1923. [14th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	100
120	**Schugren (Erik. O.).** నూతనవిశ్వాసులకొరకైన ఉపదేశము. [Nūtanaviśvāsulakorakaina Upadēśamu. 'Teachings for new converts' to Christianity.] pp. 55. Published by the author : Narasaraopet. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	1,000
121	**Śēṣappakavi.** నృసింహశతకము. [Nṛisimha Śatakamu. 'One hundred didactic verses addressed to Nṛisimha' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 30. Published by V. S. Padmanābha Rāju : Cocanada. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	2,000
122	**Sītayya Śāstri (Cāganṭi).** శైవసూత్రభాష్యనిర్ణయము. [Śaiva Sūtrabhāṣya nirṇayamu. 'The Determination as to on which commentary of the Brahmasūtras the Śaiva religion is based.'] pp. 19. Published by Śaivamahājana Sabha : Tenali. [1st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	250
123	——— శ్రీపురాతన శంకరవచనములు. [Śrī Purātana Śaṅkaravacanamulu 'Certain old utterances of Śaṅkara' a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 4, 153. Published by the author : Urlam. 1923. [22nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Mrityuñjaya Rao, Haimavati Press, Vizianagaram.	500
124	**Śivappa (Peddahōtūri).** శశికళ. [Śaśikaḷa. 'The Moon's ray'. A collection of sixteen supplicatory verses addressed to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Peddahoturu (Bellary district). 1923. [22nd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Mahanīya Mudraṇālayam, Saṅkaragiri.	200
125	**Śrī Nātha** శివరాత్రి మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śivarātrimāhātmyamu. 'The greatness of Śivarātri vow': A classical poem in four cantos narrating an illustrative story from the *Skānda Purāṇa.*] pp. 72. Published by the Telugu Academy : Madras. [5th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	500
126	**Śrīrāmulu (Civukula).** రాఘవేంద్ర శతకము. [Rāghavēndra-Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 17. Published by the author : Tenali. [18th June 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
127	**Tammayya Nāyuḍu, G.** చిత్రకేతూ పాఖ్యానము. [Citrakētūpākhyānamu. A *Harikatha* composition on the Bhāgavata story of Citrakētu who attained salvation through devotion.] pp. 32. Published by G. V. Appa Rao Nāyuḍu : Tenali. 1923. [24th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
128	తులసిదళము. [Tulasidaḷamu. 'On the Sanctity of the Tulasi (Basil) leaves'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [17th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
129	ఉత్తరసర్కారుల బాప్టిస్టు 10 వ సంవత్సరసంచిక. [Uttara Sarkārula Bāpṭistu 10 va samvatsara Sañcika. 'Baptist year book for Northern Circars, 1922.'] Edited by Emani Satyams. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [29th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	250
130	Varada Dāsu (Sāyam). భైరవకోన ఆదినారాయణ శతకము. [Bhairavakōna Ādi Nārāyaṇa Śatakamu. 'One hundred (and eight) devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu worshipped under the name Ādi Nārāyaṇa' at Bhairava den in the Cuddapah district.] pp. 2, 22. Published by the author: Koṇḍamācupalle (Cuddapah district). 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Kāśi Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah.	500
131	వేదవాక్య పాఠములు. తరగతివారీగా నియమించబడినవి, మూడవపుస్తకము. [Vēdavākyapāṭhamulu, Taragati vārīgā Niyamiñcabaḍinavi, Mūḍava Pustakamu. 'Graded Bible lessons, third book.'] Translated by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 8, 202. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
132	Veṅkatādri Svāmi (Allūr). ஸ்ரீஹரிநாமசங்கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Harināma Saṅkīrttanai. A collection of devotional songs, set to tunes, in praise of Hari (Viṣṇu).] pp. 106. Published by K. Rāmakriṣṇa Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [15th July 1923.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
133	Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Śāstri (Mulukuṭla). శ్రీ సాకేత కోదండరామ శతకము. [Śrī Sākētakōdaṇḍarāma Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Rāma of Sākētam (or Ayōdhya.')] pp. 66. Published by the author: Tenali. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
134	Veṅkaṭaratnam (Tōlēṭi). మధుసూదన శతకము. [Madhusūdana Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu.'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Varahapuram (Guntur district). 1923. [13th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	P. V. Narasimham, Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali.	1,000
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
135	Veṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇya Śarma (Pinnamrāju). వాయునందన శతకము. [Vāyunandana Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Āñjanēya (son of *Vāyu*, the wind-god).'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Kavali. 1923. [24th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali.	500
136	Vīrabhadra Kavi (Cāganṭi). నీలకంఠకృతులు. [Nīlakaṇṭhakritulu. 'A collection of devotional songs in praise of Śiva'; with musical airs indicated.] pp. 2, 90. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [8th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
137	**Vīramallikhārjunaliṅgam Ayyavāru (Cāgaṇṭi).** శ్రీశైలమాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Śaila Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of (the shrine of) Śrī Śaila as taken from Purāṇic sources.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
138	**Vīrarāghava Kavi (Paṅgulūri).** సత్యనారాయణవ్రతమాహాత్మ్యము. [Satyanārāyaṇa vrata Māhātyamu. 'The Greatness of the vow in honour of Satyanārāyaṇa': a small poem.] pp. 40. Published by P. Raṅga Rao: Kārēpalli (Hyderabad). 1923. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL		
1	**Janārdanam Nāyuḍu, P. R.** చమత్కారగణితము. [Camatkāra-gaṇitamu. 'Arithmetic Puzzles.'] pp. 115. Published by the author: Ongole. 1923. [13th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
2	లీలావతిగణిత సంగ్రహము. [Līlāvatigaṇita saṅgrahamu.' 'An abridgment of Līlāvatī's arithmetical problems.'] pp. 5. 208. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya: Tenali 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura-Sundarī Press, Tenali.	1,300
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Dāvudṣā Sāheb, N. B.** హిప్నాటిసమ్ అను మనోవశ్యతత్వశాస్త్రము. [Hipnāṭisam, anu manōvaśya tatva Śāstramu. A hand-book of Hypnotism or the Science of Controlling the Mind.] pp. 244. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [31st May 1923]. 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras.	1,250
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
4	బాలుర హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. మొదటి పుస్తకము. [**Bālura-Hindūdēśa Caritramu. Moḍaṭi pustakamu.** 'The child's history of India, book 1 for Form 1.] pp. 99. Published by the Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [17th August 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
5	——— మూడవ పుస్తకము. [Mūḍavapustakamu. Book 3 for Form III.] pp. 7, 114. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	5,000
6	హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము, మూడవ పుస్తకము. [**Hindūdēśa Caritramu, Mūḍavapustakamu.** Indian History, book III for Form III.] Edited by J. A. Yates. pp. 7, 178. Published by Longman's Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [24th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
27	**Abbāyi Nāyuḍu, P.** A manual of Telugu Grammar for the use of junior classes. pp. 68. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 16mo. 20th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
28	**Detailed Notes on the Telugu Text-Book prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination 1924, Group A.** Compiled by G. S. Gōdāvari Śarma, Y. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri and A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu. pp. 65. Published by S. Balarāmamūrti: Madras. 1923. [22nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, The Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
29	**Hanumanta Rao, Y. S.** బాలికా నీతిపుస్తకము. [Bālikā nītipustakamu. 'The Girls' book of morals'.] pp. 2, 152. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [23rd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
30	**Notes on all Telugu A Group Text Books** Compiled by S. M. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 26. Published by Sītārāmi & Co.: Tenali. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	1,000
31	**Rāghavēndra Rao Pantulu (Pārași)** సరస్వతీవాచక పుస్తకము, ఏడవతరగతి. [Sarasvatī vācakapustakamu, Ēḍavataragati. 'Telugu Sarasvati Reader No. 7.'] pp. 5, 110. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Śarasvati Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
32	**Rāmakriṣṇayya, K, and Rāma Rao, A.** అంబరీషోపాఖ్యానము. [Ambarīșōpākhyānamu. 'The *Bhāgavata* episode of Ambarīșa'; with notes.] pp. 12, 28. Published by the authors: Vizianagaram. 1923. [12th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 6-6.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	200
33	**Subrahmaṇyam, M. and Veṅkaṭarāma Sāstri.** కుమారవాచక పుస్తకము, ఏడవతరగతి. [Kumāra vācaka pustakamu, Ēḍavataragati. Kumara Seventh Reader.] pp. 6, 132. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
34	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma (Durbha).** భరతుడు. [Bharatuḍu. 'Bharata' the devoted brother of Śrī Rāma; a sketch of his life and character in easy prose.] pp. 75. Published by the author: Nellore. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Krișnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
35	**Vāsudēva Rao (Hasabnis).** బాలరామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa for the young' in prose.] pp. 114. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1923. [8th September 1923.] 16mo. 6th editon, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	3,000
36	———— బాలభారతము. [Bāla Bhāratamu. 'The Mahābhārata for the young'; in prose.] pp. 2, 132. 1923. [8th July 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
37	———— pp. 2,132. 1923. [3rd August 1923.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	**Sāmbaśiva Rao (Mantripragaḍa).** ఆరోగ్య రహస్యము, రెండవ ఫారము. [Ārōgya rahasyamu, reṇḍava phāramu. Hygiene for Second Form.] pp. 4, 68. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [14th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vaṇī Press, Bezwada.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
2	Sāmbaiva Rao (Mantripragada) ఆరోగ్యరహస్యము, మూడవ ఫారము. [Arōgya Rahasyamu, Mūḍava phāramu. 'Hygiene for Third Form'.] pp. 4, 71. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	3,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	**Appa Rao, P.** క్రొత్త నాల్గవతరగతి నవీన గోదావరిజిల్లాభూగోళము. [Krotta Nālgava taragati navīna Gōdāvari Jillā bhūgōḷamu. 'New Geography of the Gōdāvari district for the new Fourth Standard students'.] pp. 8, 76. Published by the Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
8	——— నవీన కృష్ణాజిల్లా భూగోళము. [Navīna Kriṣṇā Jillā bhūgōḷamu. 'New Geography of the Kriṣna district for the new Fourth Standard students.'] pp. 8, 68 [20th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
9	**Geography of the Madras Presidency with maps and Illustrations.** pp. 132. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [22nd August 1923.] 16mo. Revised and enlarged edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	5,000
10	**Lakṣminarasimham, B.** గ్రామమునసబుల పరీక్షాప్రదర్శిని, మొదటి భాగము. [Grāmamunasabula parīkṣā pradarśini, Modaṭi bhāgamu. 'A manual of Village Munsifs' and Monegars' special test, Part I.'] pp. 188. Published by the author: Balemarru (Guntur district). 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
5	**Junior Telugu Poetical Selections for the use of Middle Schools, with notes.** Edited by G. S. N. Śāstri. pp. 54. Published by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Narasapatam. 1923. [21st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
6	పద్యరత్నపేటిక. [Padyaratnapēṭika. 'Casket of Poetical Gems': Selections from Telugu classics for the use of lower forms.] Edited by A. Rāma Rao. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1923. [4th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
5	బాలగణిత బోధిని. [Bālagaṇita bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Arithmetic for children'.] Edited by K. Accayya & Sons. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry.	4000
6	**Lakṣmayya (Callā).** అంకగణితము. [Aṅkagaṇitamu. 'Arithmetic for the use of 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Standard students'.] pp. 54. Published by Sītārām & Co.: Tenali. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Tripurasundari Press, Tenali.	1,000
7	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. N.** The New Code Arithmetic for 1st and 2nd Standards. pp. 54. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Sāmbaśiva Rao, M.** ఆరోగ్యరహస్యము. [Ārōgyarahasyamu. Hygiene for First Form.] pp. 4, 116. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [1st August 1923] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	3,000
3	**Solomon Rāju, T.** ప్రాథమిక ప్రకృతివిద్య. [Prāthamikaprakriti vidya. Elementary Science: for the use of First Form students.] pp. 8, 122. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
4	**Virabhadrayya, K.** బాలవిజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Bālavijñāna Śāstramu. Vol. 1. 'Elementary Science', Vol. 1]. pp. 23, 280. Published by the author; Ellore. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
2	**Hussain, P.** അൻവർ പാഷ. [Anvar Pāṣā. A brief sketch of the life and career of Enver Pasha, the great Turkish leader.] pp. 26. Published by the Secretary, Islahul Muslamin Sabhā: Calicut. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. V. Accyuta Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	800
3	**Krisna Panikkar.** ശ്രീ നാരായണ പരമഹംസരുടെ ചരിതാമൃതഗീതം. [Śrī Nārāyana Paramahamsarude Caritāmrita Gītam. 'The song of the nectar of an account of the career of Śrī Nārāyana Paramahamsa'.] pp. 28 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Colombo. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	500
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
4	**Mammu Sāhib (Dr. P.).** ഗുലാം ഖാദരുടെ ജീവചരിത്രം. [Gulām Khādarude Jīvacaritram. 'The Memoirs of Gulām Khādar': a historical romance relating to the times of the Indian Mutiny.] pp. 149. Published by the author: Tellicherry and Burma. 1923. [12th June 1923.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. K. Dāmōdaram, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry.	500
5	**Śankunni Menon, V. T.** രസികൻ കഥാവലി. [Rasikan Kathāvali. No. 1. A work of fiction bearing upon social reform.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [17th August 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
3	**Kunhirāman, M. K.** ബാലചികിത്സ. [Bālacikitsa. 'The treatment of children': a medical work based on well-known ancient Ayurvēdic treatises.] pp. 105. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Accyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore.	1,000
4	**Mādhavan Nāyar, K.** ആരോഗ്യ കല്പദ്രുമം. [Ārōgya Kalpa drumam. 'The *Kalpa* tree of health': an exposition of Louis Kuhne's system of healing.] pp. 188 and 1 plate. Published by the Norman Printing Bureau: Calicut. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. V. Accyuta Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**Bālakrisna Mēnōn, V.** ജാനു അഥവാ ഒരു സ്വകാര്യ മുറി. [Jānu Athavā Oru Svakārya Muri. 'Songs on social themes.'] pp. 56. Published by the author: Trikkatiri. [25th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. S. Rāman Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem.	500
6	**Bāvōtty, A. D.** ഒരപേക്ഷ. [Ōrapēkṣa. A request to Muslims relating to the election to the Madras Legislative Council.] Published by the author: Tellicherry. [20th July 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. C. Alippy, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
7	**Kunhāyan, O. V.** മാന്യ മുസ്ലിം സഹോദരരേ. [Mānya Muslim. Sahōdarare! Worthy Muslim Brethren!: a plea for Muslim unity.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [12th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. C. Alippy, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	300
8	**Māyan Hāji, A. K. and Mammali, V. K. P.** മുസ്ലിംങ്ങളുടെ ശ്രദ്ധക്കു. [Muslimingalude Sradhak 'The obligations of the Muslims' in collecting funds for the Muslim College at Alwaye: a tract.] pp. 2. Published by the authors: Tellicherry. [29th June 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil**	Do.	3,000
9	**Māyan, V. C.** മദിരാശി നിയമനിർമ്മാണ സഭ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു. [MadirāśiNiyama Nirmmāna Sabha Tirañnedupp. A manifesto for election to the Madras Legislative Council.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [12th July 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	4,000
10	**Moidu. T. M.** മുസ്ലിം സഹോദരന്മാരുടെ ശ്രദ്ധക്കു. [Muslim Sahōdaranmārude Sraddhak. 'On the responsibility of the Muslim Brotherhood' in the election to the Madras Legislative Council.] 1 sheet. Published by the author. Tellicherry. [25th July 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
11	——— മലബാർ മുസ്ലിമിങ്ങളോടുള്ള അപേക്ഷ. [Malabār Muslimīngalōdulla Apēksa. 'A request to the Muslim Brotherhood of Malabar' relating to the election to the Madras Legislative Council.] 1 sheet. [28th July, 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
12	**Mussa, A. P. M.** മദിരാശി നിയമനിർമ്മാണ സഭ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു സംബന്ധിച്ച്. [Madirāśi Niyama Nirmmāna Sabha Tirancedupp Sambandicca. A manifesto for election into the Madras Legislative Council.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [12th July 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	4,000
13	**Mustafa, T.** മുസ്ലിം സഹോദരന്മാരുടെ ശ്രദ്ധക്ക്. [Muslim Sahōdaranmārude Sraddhak. 'The responsibility of the Muslim brother-hood' in the election to the Madras Legislative Council.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [11th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,500
14	**Uppi, K.** മുസ്ലിം സഹോദരന്മാരോടുള്ള ഒരപേക്ഷ. [Muslim Sahōdaranmārōdulla Orapēksa. A request to brother Muslims relating to the election to the Madras Legislative Council.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [4th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
1	ശങ്കരാചാര്യ ചരിതം. [Śankarācārya caritam. 'An account (in verse) of the career of (Śrī) Śankarācārya'.] Edited by K. Kunhikuttan Tampōrān. pp. 76. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn; Kottakkal. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	550
	MALAYALAM—POLITICS.		
3	**Mōhināli, O.** ആംഗ്ലോ - ഹിജാസ്സ് ഉടമ്പടിയും ഗാസി മുസ്തഫാ കമാൽ പാഷയും. [Anglo-Hijāss Udambadiyum Gazi Mustafā Kamal Pāṣayum. 'Anglo-Hedjaz Alliance and Ghazi Mustapha Kamal Pasha': a tract.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [6th September 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. C. Alippy, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellichery.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author or title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
12	**Brahmānandasvāmi Śivayōgi.** ആനന്ദകല്പദ്രുമം. [Ānanda-kalpadrumam. 'The *Kalpa* tree of Spiritual Bliss': a collection of devotional verses.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Alatur. [16th July 1923.] 12mo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Pillai, M. V. Press, Palghat.	1,000
13	**Kunhāyan, O. V.** മാന്യമുസ്‌ലിം സഹോദരരെ. [Mānya Muslim Sahōdararē! 'Worthy Muslim Brethren!': a tract in support of Muslim unity.] pp. 2 Published by the author: Tellicherry. [12th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. C. Alippy, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	300
14	**Maulvi, E. K.** മുഹർറം ഘോഷം. [Muharra Ghōṣam. 'The *Mohurram* celebration': a tract.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [10th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
15	**Mohinali, O.** പ്രിയമുസ്‌ലിം സഹോദരന്മാരെ. [Priya Muslim Sahōdaranmāre! 'Dear Muslim Brethren!': a tract relating to the *Mohurram* celebration.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [21st August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
16	**Proceedings of the eighth ordinary meeting of the Malabar Church Council, held at the S. I. U. C. Church at Calicut from the 4th to the 6th of June, 1923.** Compiled by the Board of Management, S. I. U. C. pp. 12. Published by the compilers: Calicut. 1923. [7th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	100
17	**Sabbath-School Lessons: for beginners. Old Testament Studies No. 1.** pp. 50. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1923. [2nd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. E. Sikemier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
18	——— No. 2. pp. 47. 1923. [5th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	500
19	——— No. 3. pp. 48. 1923. [5th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	500
20	**Uppari, A. K. C.** മയ്യഴി മുസ്‌ലിം സഹോദരങ്ങളോട് ഒരപേക്ഷ. [Mahi Muslim Sahōdarangalōḍe Orapēkṣa 'A request to the Mahi Muslim Brethren' for Muslim unity.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Mahi. [27th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. C. Alippy, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
21	**Usmān (Maulvi, P.).** അല്ലാഹുവിന്റെ പാതയിൽ ധനം വ്യയം ചെയ്യുവിൻ. [Allāhuvindo Pādayil Dhanam Vyayam Ceyyuvin. An appeal exhorting Muslims to 'spend money for (safe-guarding) the Faith of *Islam* for re-conversion work in Rajaputna.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [18th May 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000
22	**Vādhyār, K. S.** ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണ കഥൈ. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Kathai. 'The story of Kriṣṇa.' in the form of love-songs.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Payrayanur. [15th June 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6**	P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*		
23	വിവേക ചിന്താമണി. [Vivēka Cintāmaṇi. A well-known collection of moral and ethical verses.] Edited by P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai. pp. 12 Published by the editor: Palghat. 1923. [7th August 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Veṅkatakṛiṣṇa Śāstri, C. V.** ലഘുജാതകസർവ്വസ്വം. [Laghu-jātaka Sarvasvam, Book I. An astrological work bearing upon horoscopy] pp. 80. Published by the author: Chittur, Cochin. 1923. [4th August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Kriṣṇan (Muliyil).** നളചരിതം. [Naḷacaritam. 'The (well-known) story of Naḷa' and Damayanti, in easy prose.] pp. 79. Published by Mrs. M. Kriṣṇan: Cannanore. [29th May 1923.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry.	750
3	**(The) Malayalam Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group A) Part 1 for Group C of the S S.L.C. Examination and Matriculation Examination, 1924.** pp. 42. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1923. [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	3,150
4	———Part 2 for Group C pp. 102. 1923. [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,500
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Mānavikraman Rājā, K. C.** രാജ്യവിവരണം ഇന്ത്യ. [Rājyavivaraṇam. India. 'The description of kingdoms: India'; reprinted from the *jenmi.*] pp. 164. Published by P. Gōpāl Mēnon: Kottakkal. 1923. [26th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Gōpāl Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	425
2	**Rāmasāmi Ayyar, K. S.** A first book of the Geography of the World. Part I, India and the world as a whole. pp. 160. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [1st July 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	2,000
3	——— pp. 160. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	Do.	1,500
4	——— Part 2 for II & III Forms. pp. 310. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Rāmasāmi Ayyar, K. S.** Elementary Mathematics: for the V Standard. pp. 227. Published by the author: Calicut: 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	300
2	——— New Mental Arithmetic Tables. pp. 49. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
7	**Subarāyānuja, H. V. (H. Bhima Rao).** ಪಾಪ-ಪುಣ್ಯ. [Pāpa-Puṇya. 'Vice—virtue': a didactic novel adapted from an English original entitled '*Mother and Daughter.*'] pp. 123. Published by the author: Mangalore. [22nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kāmath, M. N.** ಕರ್ಣನ ಕಥೆ [Karṇana Kathe. 'The story of (the career of) Karṇa,' the well-known *Mahābhārata* hero; in easy prose.] pp. 74. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ch. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,250
2	——— ಚಂಡಕೌಶಿಕ ನಾಟಕ ಕಥೆ. [Caṇḍa Kauśika Nāṭaka Kathe. 'The dramatic story of the infuriated Viśvāmitra': or the story of Hariścandra, in easy prose.] pp. 32. 1923. [11th August, 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	ಅರಬಸ್ಥಾನ. [Arabasthāna. 'Arabia' and its people: a brief account.] Compiled by the Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala. pp. 23. Published by the compiler: Mangalore. 1923. [11th August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	2,000
9	ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಸಾಧನ. [Ārōgya Sādhana. 'Guide to Health': rendered from M. K. Gandhi's original.] Translated by T. Narasimhayya. pp. 148 and 1 plate. Published by P. A Pai Bros.: Udipi. [1st August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
10	ಪೆರ್ಡೂರು ರಘುರಾಮ ಮಲ್ಯರ ಪದ್ಯಗಳು. [Perḍūru Raghurāma Malyara Padyagaḷu. 'The songs of Perdur Raghurāma Malya' on Indian national themes.] pp. 37. Published by U. Śāntārām Rao: Udipi. 1923. [11th July, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	U. Śāntārāma Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi.	500
11	**Raghurāma Malya, P.** ಗಾಂಧಿ ಸಂದೇಶ. [Gāndhi Sandēśa. 'The message of Gandhi.' Popular songs for national uplift.] pp. 4. Published by Sanātana Dās: Padubidri [26th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore.	2,000
12	**Rāmarāya Malya. H.** ವಿಧಾಯಕ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮ. [Vidhāyaka Kāryakrama. 'The method of discharging duties': for fulfilling the programme for winning *Svarāj* (Self-rule).] pp. 11. Published by U. Śāntārām Rao: Udipi. 1923. [14th July, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	U. Śāntārām Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi.	500
	KANARESE—POETRY.		
2	**Jaini, N. S.** ಅನಂತಮತೀ ಚರಿತೆ. [Anantamatī carite. A poem, in the *Bhāmini Satpadi* metre on the greatness of Anantamatī, a Jaina lady.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1923. [13th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	500
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
15	**Dharmadēva Siddhālaṅkāra.** ಶ್ರೀಮನ್ ಮಧ್ವಾಚಾರರು ಮತ್ತು ಋಷಿ ದಯಾನಂದ ಸರಸ್ವತಿಯವರು ಇವರ ಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತಗಳ ತುಲನಾತ್ಮಕ ವಿಚಾರ [Srīman Madhvācāryaru mattu Ṛiṣi Dayānanda Sarasvatiyavaru ivara Siddhāntagaḷā tulanātmaka Vicāra. 'An investigation into a comparison of the systems of religion and teachings of Srī Madhvācārya and Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati'.] pp. 59. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Mangalore. 1923. [18th August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-9.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*		
16	**Dharmadēva Siddhālaṅkāra.** ವೈದಿಕ ಈಶ್ವರ ಕಲ್ಪನೆ. [Vaidika Īśvara Kalpane 'The conception of the Vēdic Supreme God': according to the Ārya Samājic School.] Translated by K. Padmanābha Kāmath. pp. 32. 1923. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Mangalore. [1st August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
17	ಹರಿಭಕ್ತಿ ಸಾರ [**Haribhakti sāra.** 'The essentials of devotion to Hari' (Viṣṇu): a collection of devotional verses in the *Bhāminī Ṣaṭpadi* metre.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 33. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [20th July, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
18	ಜೋಗುಳ ಪದಗಳು. [**Jōguḷa Padagaḷu.** Lullaby songs on devotional themes.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udipi. [19th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
19	ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ದಾನವ್ರತ. [**(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇa Dānavrata.** Devotional songs, set to tunes, on the story of the observance, by Rukmiṇi, of the vow of the gift of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
20	**One by One.** A Christian religious tract. Authorised translation into Kanarese by Pastor W. Mallis. pp. 23. Published by the translator: Kotagiri, Nilgiris. [23rd July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
21	ಪಂಚವಟಿ ರಾಮಾಯಣ: ವಾಲಿಸುಗ್ರೀವರ ಕಾಳಗ. [**Pañcavaṭi Rāmāyaṇa: Vāli Sugrīvara Kāḷaga.** Songs, in the *yakṣagāna* style, embodying the Rāmāyaṇa story of the duel between Vāli and Sugrīva.] Edited by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Mangalore. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
22	ರುಗ್ಮಿಣೀ ಸ್ವಯಂವರ ಹಾಡು. [**Rugmiṇī Svayamvara Hāḍu.** Popular devotional songs embodying the story of Rukmiṇi's choice of her own Lord (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [26th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
23	ಶನಿಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯ ಹಾಡು. [**Śani māhātmya Hāḍu.** 'Devotional songs on the greatness of the planetary deity, Saturn.'] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 33. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [26th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
24	ಸಮಂತೋಪಾಖ್ಯಾನ. [**Syamantōpākhyāna.** A centum of songs descriptive of the purāṇic story of the *Śymantaka* gem.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [26th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
25	ಸ್ವಟ ಸಾವಿತ್ರೀ ಹಾಡು. [**Vaṭa Sāvitrī Hāḍu.** Devotional songs relating to a propitiatory vow observed by women for ensuring their worldly bliss.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
5	ಒಂದನೆ ಹೊಸ ಕನ್ನಡ ಪುಸ್ತಕ 2 ನೇಭಾಗ. **[Ondane Hosa Kannada Pustaka, 2nd Bhāga.** Kanarese New First Reader, Part 2.] Compiled by the Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala. pp. 30. Published by the compilers: Mangalore. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ch. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Wallis, B. E.** Atlas Geography of India. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [20th June, 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	KANARESE—POETRY.		
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಪದ್ಯಪಾಠಗಳು. **[Kannaḍa Padyapāṭhagaḷu.** 'Kanarese Poetical Selections': for Forms I to V.] Edited by M. N. Kāmath. pp. 125. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
3	ಕಾವ್ಯರತ್ನಾಕರ. **[Kāvyaratnākara.** 'The ocean of poems.' A small poetical anthology.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 61. Published by the Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [10th August, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ch. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
6	ಇಗರ್ಜೆ ಮಾತೆಚೆ ಉಪಾದೇಸ್. **[Igarg Mātece Upādēs.** 'Precepts of the Church' reprinted from the *Ange*: a Roman Catholic Tract.] pp. 35. Published by J. M. Suares: Mangalore. [27th July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*K.C.T.S. Pamphlet No. 14.*]	J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Dāśarathī Boida.** ଅଲିଆ ମହାକୁଳ ସଭା ଗୀତ । [Āliyā Mahākula Sabhā Gīta. 'Songs descriptive of the *Aliya Mahā Sabhā.*'] pp. 14. Published by Sādhucaraṇa Mahantī: Aska. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000
	ORIYA—RELIGION.		
4	**Kanakamañjari Dēvī (Śrīmati Sati).** କନକ ରକ୍ଷଣୀ କାମାକ୍ଷୀ । [Kanaka Rakṣaṇī Kāmākṣī. Devotional verses addressed to goddess Kāmākṣī.] pp. 6. Published by Śrī Kāmākṣī Prasāda Paṇḍa: Parlakimidi. [25th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. V. Ramaṇayya, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi.	500
5	**Śrivatsa Ponda.** ପଞ୍ଚ ଦେବତା । [Pañca Dēvatā. 'The five Deities' for an individual to worship such as mother, father, etc.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Russelkonda. [20th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Śrīvatsa Ponda, Ārya Press, Russelkonda.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Hṛiṣīkēśa Śarma (Paṇḍit).** हिन्दी की दूसरी पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Dūsarī Pustak. 'Hindi Second Reader.'] pp. 80. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēḷana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [17th September, 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Satya Dēv Parivrājak (Svāmi).** हिन्दी की पहिली पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Pahilī Pustak. 'Hindī First Book'.] pp. 30. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēḷana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [16th July 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Haribara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras.	2,300
	MARĀTHI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	**Prabhu, P. N.** ಮನೋಪದೇಶ. [Manōpadēsa. 'Advice to the Mind': a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Udipi. 1923. [27th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,500
2	———— ತ್ರಿಕಾಲ ಭಜನ ಮಾಲಿಕಾ. [Trikāla Bhajana mālikā. A collection of devotional songs for recitation during three periods every day.] pp. 97 and 1 plate. 1923. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	HINDUSTĀNI—RELIGION.		
7	**Abdur Khādar Sāhib, S.** *مدحت محمد [Madhāt Muhammad. 'The praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*'. pp. 8. Published by S. Abdul Mālik Sābib: Vaniyambadi. [25th June 1923.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	300
8	**Ghulām Muhammad Bakhshu Miyān.** *وعقا ئیدا ها منین حروف تهجی مع ضرورالمسلمین [Hūruf-i-Thaji Mai Zarūrul Muslamin-o-Akhayad-ul-Mūnmaīn. 'The book of alphabets, together with the articles of faith of the believers (Muhammadans).] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. [16th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahīm, Razākia Press, Madras.	500
9	**Saiyed Shā Karimulla Hussaini Sāhib Khādiri (Maulvi Hakīm).** *عقائد کا پہلا رسالہ [Aqaid Ka, Pehlā Risālā. 'The First Book of the articles of the Faith of Islām'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [13th September 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTĀNI—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Rahmatullā Sāhib (Saiyed Muhammad).** *مرقع اردو [Muraqq-i-Urdu. 'A text-book containing a selection of essays from various authors': for the use of schools.] pp. 84. Published by the Muhammad Abdul Rahmān: Madras. [3rd May 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	300
3	**(The) Urdu Text-book complete for detailed study—Group A—to be studied also for Group C.): S.S.L.C. Public Examination and Matriculation, Examination, 1924.** pp. 60. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	4,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Poraiani Kita Gitam; Garo Reader—III.** pp. 95. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	300

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
6	**Ahmad, K.** * مناقب خديجة الكبرى [Manākhib Khatī Jatul Kūbra. 'The praise-worthy qualities of Bi-Bi Khatī Jatul Kubra, the first wife of the Prophet of Quaraish.'] pp. 32. Published by Aniyam Kollath Kuñju: Tellicherry. [23rd June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Aniyam Kollath Kuñju, Mathāhatul Hamīdia Press, Tellicherry.	1,500
7	**Darwaish Abdur Rahmān (Hafiz).** * اسرارالانسان. [Asrārul Insān. The Mystery of Man': a charm as a protection against evil influences.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [11th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahīm, Razākia Press, Madras.	600
8	* گنج العرش [Gunj-ul-arash. 'The treasure of Heaven': a book of Islāmic Prayer.] pp. 16. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [30th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	C. K. Muhammad, Moinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
9	* مجموعة في مولدالنبي [Majma-athu-Fi-Maul-ud-din Nabi. Songs in commemoration of the celebration of the anniversary of the Prophet's Birth.] pp. 280. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [10th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
10	**Muhammad Busari.** * برء الداء [Bur-a-dāh. A well-known poem in praise of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 16. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [19th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	C. K. Muhammad, Mōinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
11	**Muhammad Musaliār, U.** * محي الدين راتبيا [Muhiuddin Rathib. 'The daily prayer of Muhi-ud-din' in praise of Hazareth Shaik Abdul Qadir Jalāni Valiulta of Baghdad.] pp. 12. Published by N. Muhammad Kutti: Ponnani. [15th June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliār, Māmbaul Hidāyath, Press, Ponnani.	1,500
12	——— خديجة الكبري. [Khathijathul Kubra. A brief account of the career of the first wife of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 20. [15th June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Do.	1,500
13	* راتيب اسماءالحسنى [Rathieb-i-usmai Husnā. The daily (devotional) recitation of the names of God in His praise.] Edited by C. K. Muhammad. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tirurangadi. [4th August 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	C. K. Muhammad, Mōinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Abdur Rahmān, K.** * عربى انام پاد [Arabi Onam Pādam. 'The first book of Arabic': for beginners.] pp. 12. Published by Aniyan Kollath Kuñju: Tellicherry. [28th June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Aniyan Kollath Kuñju, Mathahatul Hamīdia Press, Tellicherry.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ART.		
1	श्रीराजगोपालमूर्तिः. [(Śrī) Rājagōpāla Mūrtiḥ. A pictorial representation of the deity as worshipped at Rājamannārkoil.] Edited by P. K. Madhvarājācāri: Madras. [19th April 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	F. H. Wilson, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Cidambarakavi.** అవధానాదర్శః. [Avadhānādarśaḥ. 'The Mirror to single-minded concentration; ' explains the mode of its practice and exhibition.] pp. 11. Published by P. Subrahmanya Śāstri: Karavadi (Guntur district). [19th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
5	**कारिकावली.** [**Kārikāvali, Part 17.** An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with elaborate commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri: Madras. 1923. [15th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4 at page 156 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bālamanōramā Press, Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.		
1	**महाकविसुभाषितानि.** [**Mahākavi Subhāṣitāni.** 'Gems from great (Sanskrit) poets': a collection.] Compiled by Pandit R. V. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 8. Published by Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
31	அகவிவேசநம். [**Aghavivēcanam.** 'The determination of (various questions of) pollution' arising out of the deaths of relations.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [30th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
32	ஈஶ்வரபூஜாவிதாநம். [**Iśvara pūjāvidhānam** 'The mode of worship of God (Śiva): as taken from the *Sūta Samhita.*] Edited by N. Aruṇācala Śāstri. pp. 25. Published by the editor: Nalliceri (Ayyampet post). 1923. [1st September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	250
33	காஶ்யுபநிஷத். [**Kāśyupaniṣat.** An *Upaniṣad* on the supremacy of Śiva.] Edited by N. Aruṇācala Śāstri. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Nallicceri (Ayyampēt post). 1923. [1st September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	250
34	ஸ்ரீலலிதாநாமத்ரிஶதீஸ்தோத்ரம். [(**Śrī**) **Lalitānāma Triśati stōtram.** 'The Praise of Śrī Laḷitā (Pārvatī) through Her 300 (significant) names' of worship.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 64. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
35	శ్రీమధ్వదేవతార్చన. [(**Śrī**) **Madhvadēvatārcana.** 'The mode of the worship of God according to *Madhva* school of worship'; a ceremonial directory.] pp. 28. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Vizianagram. 1923. [4th July 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	500
36	శ్రీమన్మధ్వవిజయః. [(**Śrīman**) **Madhvavijayaḥ.** 'The Triumph of Madhvācārya.' A metrical work giving an account of the life and career of this great teacher of *Dvaita* philosophy.] Edited by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 188. Published by the editor: Tirupati. [15th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
37	మణిమంజరి. [Maṇimañjari. 'The Bouquet of gems (of verses)', giving, in brief, purāṇic accounts of the glory of Śrī Rāma, Kriṣṇa, etc.] Edited by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 38. Published by the editor : Tirupati. [20th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	300
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
38	நாமராமாயணம். [Nāma Rāmāyaṇam. 'The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* : (in brief) through a series of significant names' in praise of Śrī Rāma.] Edited by D. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 13. Published by the Śaṅkara Vilāṣa Śāradā Mandiram : Tanjore. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsā Śāradā Mandira Press, Tanjore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
39	நாமாவளி கதம்பம் [Nāmāvaḷi Kadambam. A collection of the names of praise of various Vaiṣṇava deities.] Compiled by the Sādhu Ratna Sadguru Book Depôt. pp. 126. Published by the compilers : Madras. [13th August 1923.] 32mo. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NAGĀRI)—RELIGION.		
40	परशुरामकल्पसूत्रम्. [Paraśurāma Kalpa Sūtram, Part 1. An old work being 'a digest of *Śrī Vidyā*, a system of Divine Mother's Worship' : together with the commentary of Rāmēśvara.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 419. Published by the Curator, Central Library : Baroda. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7. [*Gaikwad's Oriental Series : No.* 22]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
41	——— Part 2. pp. 240. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4. [*Gaikwad's Oriental Series : No.* 23.]	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
42	పురాణోక్త ఆబ్దికమంత్రము. [Purāṇōkta Ābdikamantramu. 'The (ritualistic) Mantras to be recited at the annual ceremony ; performed in propitiation of the manes of the departed ancestors, according to Purāṇas.] pp. 20. Published by the editor : Edited by C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri : Butchupeta. [24th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnri-simha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masuli-patam.	500
43	సద్గురుపూజా విధానము. [Sadgurupūjā vidhānamu. 'The Mode of worship of the spiritual *guru* (preceptor)' : with its related ritualistic details.] Edited by I. Veṅkamāmba. pp. 26. Published by the editor : Guntur. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
44	Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). உபதேசரத்நமாலா. [Upadēśa ratnamālā. 'The Garland of the gems of precepts as guide to the leading of an ideal life.] pp. 14. Published by the Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā mandiram : Tanjore. 1923. [18th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkaravilāsa Śāradā Mandira Press, Tanjore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
45	ஸரஸ்வதீ ஸஹஸ்ரநாம ஸ்தோத்ரம். [**Sarasvatī Sahasnāma Stōtram.** 'A series of a thousand significant names of the goddess Sarasvati:' as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa.*] pp. 104. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 32mo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
46	**Śrinivāsācārya.** ஸுதாமசரித்ரம். [Sudāma caritram. 'The story of Sudāma': together with a decad of verses in praise of Lakṣmi.] pp. 15. Published by N. V. Dēśikācāri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
47	ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ರತ್ನ ಮಾಲಾ. [**Stōtra Ratnamālā, Part 3.** 'The garland of the gems of devotional verses' in praise of different deities culled from various sources.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [27th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Last part noticed in entry No. 13, at page 59 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
48	——— Part 4. pp. 27. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
49	**Subrahmanya Śāstri, U.** శ్రీవేదమాత్రాదిస్తుతిరేఖానక్షత్ర మాల్యం. [Śrī Vēdamātrādi Stutirēkhā nakṣatramālyam. 'The garland of lines of stars of praise addressed to the Mother of Vēdās etc.'] pp. 27. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Baṅgāri Bābu Nāyuḍu, Rāmānuja Nikētana Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (ORIYA)—RELIGION.		
50	**Sūnāmaṇi Dēvi (Śrīmati).** ଶ୍ରୀ ପ୍ରଜ୍ଞାବର୍ଦ୍ଧନ ସ୍ତୋତ୍ରମ୍ । [Śrī Prajñāvardhana Stōtram. 'The Praise of Śrī Kāmākṣi for the promotion of Wisdom.'] pp. 10. Published by Kāmākṣi Prasīda Panda: Parlakimedi: 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. V. Ramanayya, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
51	ఉద్బంధనాది దుర్మరణ నారాయణ బలిప్రయోగః. [**Udbandhanādi durmaraṇa Nārāyaṇa baliprayōgaḥ.** 'The conduct of the Nārāyaṇabali (sacrifice to Śrī Nārāyaṇa) performed for the salvation of souls set free by dying unnatural deaths such as hanging, etc.': with its retualistic details.] Edited by C. Lakṣmī Nrisimha Śāstri. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. [11th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmī Nṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
52	శ్రీ వైఖానస పుణ్యాహమ్. [(**Śrī) Vaikhānasapuṇyāham.** The auspicious day (for the ceremony of purification) according to *Vaikhānasās'*, with the ritualistic details connected.] Edited by D. Śēṣācārya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Ēgāvāripalem. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition, **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Śēṣācārya, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
53	वैष्णव-उपनिषदः. [**Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣadaḥ.**] 'The Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads': a collection of fourteen out of the 108 Upaniṣads: with the commentary of Upaniṣad Brahma Yōgin.] Edited by Paṇḍit A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 633. Published by the Adyar Library: Adyar. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.—*concld.*		
54	ஸ்ரீவிஷ்ணுஸஹஸ்ரநாமாவலிஃ [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāmāvaḷiḥ. A (well-known) series of a thousand significant names in praise of Viṣṇu.] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujācāri. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Manalur, Tanjore district. [8th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
55	யாஜுஷமந்த்ரரத்நாகரஃ. [Yājuṣa Mantra Ratnākaraḥ. 'The Ocean of *Mantrās* (Chants) from *Yajurvēda*': recited on various occasions: with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Śāstri. pp. 204. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 rupee.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
13	**Ayyāsāmi Śāstri, K. S.** सुनीतिभाषितम्. [Sunīti Bhāṣitam. Part 1. 'The Book of morals': a conversational Reader.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Tiruvadamarudur. [25th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
14	**Veṅkaṭarāmā Śāstri, S.** कथाशतकम्. [Kathā Śatakam. A collection of 100 popular stories.] pp. 156. Published by the author: Bangalore. [1st August 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	4,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
15	**(The) English and Tamil popular Vocabulary Readers and Letter Writers.** Compiled by A. Andrews. pp. 188. Published by B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai: Madras. 1923. [15th September 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	1,000
16	**English and Tamil Vocabulary. Part I.** pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [31st July 1923.] 16mo. 36th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	10,000
17	**Exhaustive notes on J. A. Yates' Reader No. 2.** pp. 72. Published by Skanda & Co.: Madras. [1st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** The Primer. (Anglo—Tamil). pp. 41. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [18th July 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	50,000
19	**Kṛisnasāmi Ayyar, V. S.** The conversation guide. pp. 85. Published by S. V. K. Sāmi & Sons: Madras. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
20	**Nesfield, C.** Grammar, Book 2. Easy Parsing and Analysis. pp. 152. Published by the Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [3rd July 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Faithful translation of the Tamil song of sacred blessings from Vedic India on the auspicious occasion of the happy Wedding of H.R.H. the Duke of York, the second son of their Most Gracious Majesties King George V and Queen Mary.** Translated by A. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 4. Published by the translator: Madras. [April 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Munisāmi Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
1	**(The) Student's hand book, Pasumalai School, 1923-24.** Compiled by J. J. Rājanāyakam. pp. 46. Published by the compiler: Madura. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	H. B. Saiyed Samsudin Sāhib, Ṣamsia Press, Madura.	500
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Mohiyuddīn Sattu.** மெஞ்ஞான அருள் புஸ்தகம். [Meññāna Aruḷ Pustagam. 'The grace of true wisdom': a collection of verses from well-known Tamil works on the right conduct of life; together with a few Indian patriotic songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	**Piḷḷai Lōkācārya.** శ్రీవచనభూషణము. [Śrīvacanabhūṣaṇamu. A well-known Vēdāntic work relating to *Tenkalai Srī Vaisnavism*: issued in parts with a Telugu translation by K. Śēṣācāri Vol. 1'.] pp. 80. Published by the translator: Madras. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śēṣācāri, Vēdānta Press, Madras	1,000
2	———ఆచార్యహృదయం. [Ācāryahṛidayam. 'A well-known Vēdāntic work relating to *Tenkalai Srīvaisnavism*: issued in parts with a Telugu Translation by K. Śēṣācāri.] pp. 60. 1923. [20th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do	1,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
12	**Arangasvāmi Śarma, N. S.** வ்ரதகல்பாம்ருதசிந்தாமணி. [Vrata Kalpāmṛita cintāmaṇi. Gives the origin and ritualistic details relating to various well-known propitiatory ceremonies.] pp. 264. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [15th July, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	2,100
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
13	பகவத் விஷயம். [**Bhagavad Viṣayam.** No. 24. The *Tiruvaymoli*: with elaborate commentaries in Sanskrit and Tamil: issued in parts.] Edited by P. B. Annangarācāri. pp. 64. Published by P. B. Śrīnivāsācāri. [10th September, 1923.] 4to. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	P. B. Śrīnivāsācāri, Srinivāsa Press, Conjeeveram.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 22, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1918.]		
14	**Cidambara Jñāna Dēśikar.** லக்ஷணைவிருத்தி. [Lakṣaṇāvirutti. The meditation of the Supreme Brahman: a Vēdāntic work with a Sanskrit metrical rendering and notes in Tamil.] Edited by Guru Svāmigal. pp. 151. published by the editior: Madras. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Āryakalā Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT—(TAMIL)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
15	கும்பகோணம் ஸ்ரீ சங்கராசாரிய சுவாமிகளைக் கேட்கும் கேள்விகள், முதற்பாகம். [**Kumbakōṇam Śrī Śaṅkarācārya Svāmigaḷaikkēṭkum Kēḷvigaḷ, Fart 1.** 'Questions put to Śrī Śaṅkarācārya Śwāmi of Kumbakonam' relating to certain contentious points raised by him in his lecture at Madura.] Compiled by the Kumaran Tiruvaruṭ Saṅgam, Madura. pp. 36. Published by the compilers: Madura. 1923. [29th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Madura.	500
16	ஸ்ரீ வேங்கடேஸ்வரபூஜா மஹாத்துவம் அர்ச்சனை. [(Śrī) **Vēṇkaṭeśvara Pūjā Mahattuvam Arccaṉai.** 'The greatness of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśa (of the Tirupathi hills): together with 108 significant names for his worship.] pp. 28. Published by K. Sundarācārlu Bros.: Chirthanur (Tirupati). 1923. [22nd September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati.	2,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Veṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇya Śarma (Pinnamrāju).** మనుచరిత్ర విమర్శనము. [Manucaritra vimarśanamu. 'A literary criticism of *Maṇucaritra of* Peddanāmātya.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Kavali. [20th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition **Price, Nil.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya, Vāyu Nandana Press, Kavali.	150
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Kōṭi Reḍḍi, B. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, K, etc.,** దాసశబ్దార్థ చంద్రికా విమర్శన పరిశోధన ఖండనము. [Dāsa Śabdārtha candrikāvimarśanapariśōdhana khanḍaṇamu. 'An adverse criticism of the work "Dāsaśābdārtha Candrikā Vimarśana Pariśōdhanam" of K. Śrīnivāsa Rao. A controversial pamphlet on the meaning of the word Dāsā. [pp. 64. Published by G. M. Manōhara Rao: Chamarlakota. 1923. [12th September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	R. Rāghava Rāju, Gauri Press, Nuzvid.	500
3	నవగ్రహచింతామణి. [Navagrahacintāmaṇi. 'Wish-granting gem of the nine planetary deities;' a book on divination.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
5	శ్రీ ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [(Śrī) **Āñjanēyadaṇḍakamu.** 'An ode in the *Daṇḍaka* matre addressed to Āñjanēya (Hanumān)' together with a hymn consisting of one hunderd and eight names of His praise.] pp. 15. Published by B. L. Narasimham: Gudivada. [20th June 1923.] 32mo. Edition, not known. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Narasimham, Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali.	1,000
6	బలిజవర్ణమానసపూజావిధానము. [Balijavarṇamānasapūjāvidhānamu. 'The Mode of meditation': for the use of *Balija* Non-Brahmans.] Edited by P. Svāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 14. Published by P. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya: Yalamanchili. 1923. [4th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Pārvatīśvara Press, Yalamanchili.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
7	హనుమత్పంచ వింశతి సీసావళి. [Hanumatpañcavimśati Sīsāvaļi. A collection of twenty five devotional verses, in the *Sīsa* metre, addressed to Hanumān, together with two compositions in the *Daṇḍaka* metre and a hymn of one hundred and eight names addressed to the same deity.] pp. 24. Published by M. Narasimha Śarma Bros.: Guntur. 1923. [30th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśabhimāni Press, Guntur.	1,000
8	జ్ఞానామృతము. [Jñānāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Spiritual knowledge', containing a collection of devotional verses, together with some ethical and philosophical sayings in Telugu.] Edited by A. Jaganmōhan Rao. pp. 68. Published by the editor : Bezwada. [September 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	3,000
9	**Lakṣmaṇācāri.** సంక్షిప్తరామనామగానము. [Samkṣipta Rāmanāmagānamu. 'The songs in a series of (significant) abbreviated names addressed to Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 8. Published by K. M. Kriṣṇadvaipāyanācārya : Vizianagram. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Haimavati Press, Vizianagaram.	500
10	**Maṅgayya, V.** స్తోత్ర కదంబము. [Stōtrakadambamu. 'A collection of devotional verses in praise of Subrahmaṇya, Śiva Śrī Rāma, etc.'] pp. 36. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1923. [11th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	500
11	నిశ్చయతాంబూల ప్రకరణము. [Niścayatāmbūla prakaranamu. 'The religious and other details relating to the ceremony of the exchange of betel leaves, and areca nuts in token of the betrothal before marriage'.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 12. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1923. [24th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
12	సీతారామాంజనేయ సంవాదము. [Sītārāmāñjanēya Samvādamu. 'The conversation among Śīta, Śrī Rāma, and Āñjanēya,' : a well-known philosophical metrical work, with elaborate notes.] Edited by S. Śēṣācala Śāstri. pp. 563. Published by W. Vīranna Cetṭi and P. Tyāgarāya Cetṭi : Madras. 1923. [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price { Rs. 2-8 (ordinary paper). Rs. 3-8 (glaze paper).**	P. Tyāgarāya Cetṭi, Rāja-Rājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras.	2,000
13	(శ్రీ) వైఖాన సోపాఖ్యానము. [(Śrī)Vaikhānasōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Vaikhānasa,' based on purāṇic sources ; with Telugu notes.] Edited by V. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 63. Published by D. Śēṣācāri : Egavaripalem. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāri, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
14	**Veṅkaṭaratnam (Kōṭamarti).** రామస్తవ పద్యావళి. [Rāmastavapadyāvali. 'A collection of devotional verses in praise of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 13. Published by P. Rādhākrisṇa Gupta : Komaragiripatnam. [13th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION— *concld.*		
15	వినాయకచవితి పద్యములు. [Vināyakacavitipadyamulu. 'Verses in praise of Vināyaka to be recited on the fourth day of the bright half of the *Bhādrapada* month', together with the ritualistic details relating to his worship.] pp. 19. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [2nd September 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu Sītā-Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
16	వినాయకవ్రతకల్పము. [Vināyakavratakalpamu. 'The ceremonial directory of the vow observed in propitiation of Vināyaka', together with some verses in his praise and notes in Telugu.] Edited by M. Sanyāsayya. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
17	——— Edited by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor. Rajahmundry. 1923. [16th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
18	వినాయక వ్రతము. [Vināyakavratamu. 'The ceremonial directory of the vow observed in propitiation of Vināyaka;' with notes in Telugu.] Edited by V. Laccayya. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	2,000
	MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—ARABIC—FICTION.		
1	**Kunhi Moidin Kuṭṭi, N.** منتری کمار چرترم. [Mantri Kumāra Caritram. 'The story of the minister's son': an old fictitious story.] pp. 152. Published by M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliār: Ponnani. [2nd July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani.	1,500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM (TAMIL)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Nārāyanasāmi Nāyakar, C. V.** மலாய்க்குத் தமிழ்வாக்கிய சங்கிரகம். [Malāykkut tamilvākkiyasaṅgiragam. 'The Malaya—Tamil vocabulary in brief'.] pp. 36. Published by T. M. N. Murugayya Mudali and Naṭarāja Mudali: Kolalampur. 1923. [9th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Rāma Bharose (Śrī).** हिन्दीबालबोधिनी. [Hindī Bāla Bōdhinī. 'Hindi Telugu Primer'.] pp. 32. Published by the Hindi Sāhitya Sammēlana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [28th June, 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras.	2,000
	HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Subba Rao, K.** హిందీ మొదటిపాఠ పుస్తకము. [Hindi modaṭipāṭhapustakamu. A Hindi primer, with Telugu notes.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [5th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU-LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
4	**Sūryanārāyaṇarāju, J.** హిందీ తెలుగు వ్యాకరణము. [Hindi—Telugu Vyākaraṇamu.' A Hindi-Telugu Grammar'.] pp. 130. Published by the author: Bhattamoguturu, 1923. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	**V. A. Sūrya-prakāśaliṅgam, Śaradā Vilāsam Press, Palakole.**	1,000
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
5	* مدير كن احوال [**Mudi Yarkan Ahval.** An account of the ceremony of the shaving of the Head of the Holy Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 32. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib. Madras [16th September, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	**Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras.**	1,000
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
10	**Ahmad Maulvi Kandotti, C** * ملپفرم مال [Mālāpuram Malai. 'The Song of Mālāpuram' where the martyrs fell in their fight for righteousness.] pp. 20. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [28th August 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	**C. K. Muhammad, Mōinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.**	1,500
11	* گنج العرش **[Ganj-ul-arash.** 'The Treasure of Heaven': an Islamic Prayer Book.] pp. 20. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [12th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,500
12	* اكرام مال **[Ikrām Mālai.** 'The Song in praise' of Saint Saiyudina Ahmad-ul-Kabur Rafayi.] pp. 16. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangudi. [23rd July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Do.	1,500
13	**Khazi Muhammad.** * محی الدین مال [Muhiuddīn Mālai. 'The Song of Muhiuddin': in praise of Shaik Abdul Khādar Jelāni of Baghdad.] pp. 16. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [14th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,500
14	**Kunhamad (Maulvi Haji, C.).** * دينيات [Deneyāth. 'Theology': dealing with the doctrines of the Faith of *Islām.*] pp. 24. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [4th August 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	1,500
15	**Kunhi Moiddin Kuṭṭi, N.** * نفيسة المصريه مال [Nafisathul misriya Mālai. 'The song of Nafsiya' an Egyptian lady known for her piety and devotion to god.] pp. 16. Published by M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliār: Ponnani. [14th December 1921.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	**M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani.**	1,500
16	——— * جنگل فيرة مال [Jungle Pīr Mālai, 'The song of the forest-saint': with instructions regarding the mode of offering prayers.] pp. 20. [20th June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
17	——— * نفيسة مال [Nafisatha Mālai. 'The song of Nafsia,' the famous Egyptian lady known for her piety and devotion] pp. 16. Published by C. K. Muhammad. Tirurangadi. [20th August 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	**C. K. Muhammad, Mōinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.**	1,500
18	**Kunhi Musaliār, T.** * الجو اهر الثلاثة [Aljavā hirus salāsā. 'The religious history' of the prophet of Madina and of His ancestors.] pp. 8. Published by A. K. Assan Kunhi Maulvi: Tirurangadi. [11th August 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* **ARABIC–MALAYALAM (ARABIC)–RELIGION**—*concld.*		
19	**Kunhi Sithi Kōya, K.** * حمزة مال [Hamzathā Mālai. A short account of the career of Hazarath Hamza and of his chivalry and valour.] pp. 20. Published by C. Alikuṭṭi Hāji: Calicut. [15th June 1923]. Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Abdullā, Malabarul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
20	———. * مدح الكرار [Mathahul Kerār. 'The Praise of the Kerār.'] pp. 32. [15th June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	1,500
21	* معونته الاسلام [Maunathul Islām. 'Help in *Islām*': sets forth the creed and articles of the Islamic faith.] pp. 32. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [14th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,500
22	**Muhammad, C. K.** * مهمات المسلمين [Mo-him Matul Muslamīn. 'The essential beliefs of Muslims.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [16th July 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. K. Muhammad, Mōinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
23	**Muhammad Kunhi Musaliār, N.** * مالك دينار. [Malik Dīnar. A short account of the career of the saint who was one of the companions of the Prophet, with a description of one of his miracles.] pp. 36. Published by K. Maulvi Abdullā Hāji: Kasargode. [12th June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 8 pies.**	M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyathul Press, Ponnani.	1,500
24	**Muhammad Kuṭṭi, K.** * سمكيت برسكرت ملمال. [Saṅgīta Rasa Kṛiti Mullā Mālai. Songs, well set to music, in praise of the Mullas of Sindh.] pp. 12. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [8th September 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. K. Muhammad, Mōinul Islam Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
25	**Muhammad Kuṭṭi, K. V.** * ايوب مال. [Ayūb Mālai. 'The song (in praise) of the Prophet Ayūb'.] pp. 24. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [14th August, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyīb Press, Ponnani.	1,600
26	* شرف الانام مولود [Sharaful anām Maulud. 'In praise of the glory of the people' through the praise of the holy Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 32. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [28th August, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. K. Muhammad, Mōinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
	The following are designed for educational purposes. **ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.**		
2	**Kunhāli Kuṭṭi, C. K.** * كسلاميته عرب مليالم ششپادة پستكم [Islamiath Arab Malayalam Shispād Puttakam. An Arabic-Malayalam Primer: for the use of Mappilla boys.] pp. 32. Published by N. Abdullā: Kumbla. [7th June 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
3	**Kunhāmad (Maulvi Hāji C.).** * كتاب حروف التهجى [Akṣara Mālai. An Arabic-Malayalam Primer.] pp. 24. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangādi. [30th June, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. K. Muhammad, Moinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
4	**Usmān Master, K.** * اكشرا اچارنم ين عرب پادة مال [Akṣara Uccāraṇa Arab Pāṭamāla. 'Arabic—Malayalam Infant Primer.'] pp. 16. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [14th August, 1923.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,600

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT—(NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Upanishads: Aitarēya and Taittiriya. Vol. 5, and Śrī Śaṅkara's Commentary.** Translated by S. Sītārāma Śāstri. pp. 115. Published by V. C. Śēṣācāri: Madras. 1923. [5th June 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	V. C. Kriṣnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras	3,000
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
15	**Dayānandasvāmi.** ஆரிய வைதீக அக்னி ஹோத்திரம். [Ariya Vaidika Agni Hōttiram. 'The sacred fire of the Vēdic rites': according to the *Ārya Samāj.*] Translated by M. J. Śarma. pp. 22. Published by the translator: Madura. 1923. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	N. V. Perumāl Cetti, Aṣṭalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
16	**Nigamānta Mahā Dēśika (Śrī).** ஸ்ரீபாதுகாஸஹஸ்ரம். [Śrī Pādukā Sahasram, Part 1. 'A thousand verses in praise of the (Holy) Sandals of Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu)' as worshipped at Śrīraṅgam: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Śrī Vēdānta Rāmānuja Svāmi. pp. 89. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [12th July, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
17	**Śarma, M. J.** பிராமணன் என்றால் யார்? [Birāmaṇan Eṉrāl Yār? 'Who is a Brahmin?': An *Aryasamāj* publication.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. V. Perumāl Cetti, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
4	**Śrīnivāsācārlu Ayyavārulu, S. A. T. M.** నాడీ పరిజ్ఞానము. [Nāḍīparijñānamu. 'The Knowledge of the Pulse'; a metrical work on the diagnosis of diseases through the pulse', with notes in Telugu.] pp. 56. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [27th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	జలార్గళశాస్త్ర సంగ్రహము. **[Jalārgaḷa Śāstra Saṅgrahamu.** 'An epitome on subsoil water-currents;' useful for well-digging, with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Batchupeta. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
2	శ్రీ వాల్మీకి రామాయణమునందలి యుద్ధకాండము, మొదటి సంపుటము. [**Śrī Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇamunandali Yuddhakāṇḍamu, Modaṭi Sampuṭamu.** 'The Yuddhakāṇḍa' (forming the sixth book) of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki, with a paraphrase of each verse in Telugu, Vol 1.] Edited by G. Śēṣācāryulu. pp. 768. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	G. Śēṣācāryulu, Śaśilēkhā Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.**		
14	Āḷavandār. చతుశ్శ్లోకి. [Catuślōki. A devotional poem of four verses in praise of Lakṣmi: with notes in Telugu by P. Veṅkaṭa Bhaṭṭanāthasvāmi.] pp. 4. Published by S. V. L. Narasimhasvāmi: Vizagapatam. 1923. [29th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. V. L. Narasimhasvāmi, Ārṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	500
15	——— లఘుప్రస్థానత్రయము. [Laghuprasthāna trayamu. 'The three-fold easy paths of (spiritual) deliverance'. Contains three well-known devotional poems, with Telugu metrical and prose-renderings thereof by P. Appala Narasayya.] pp. 51. 1923. [29th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	500
16	శ్రీమత్కన్యకా పురాణము, భాగము 3. [(Śrīmat) Kanyakāpurāṇamu, Bhāgamu 3. 'The Purāṇic story of Śrī Kanyakāparamēśvari, the virgin Goddess of the Vaiśyas as taken from the *Skāndapurāṇa*: with Telugu notes. Part 3.] pp. 56. Published by V. Veṅkaṭanarasimhalu Ceṭṭi: Chittoor. [2nd July 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 (whole book).** [Part 2, noticed in entry No. 13, at page 164 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	M. Rāmānujācārya, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,000
18	——— Part 4. pp. 56. [1st August 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 (whole book).**	Do.	1,000
18	——— Part 5. pp. 56. [1st August 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 3-8 (whole book).**	Do.	1.000
18	క్షీరాబ్ధిద్వాదశీ వ్రతము. [Kṣīrābdhi dvādaśīvratamu. (A ceremonial directory of the observance of) 'the vow in honour of Viṣṇu (of the ocean of milk) on the 12th bright moon of *Kārtika* month,' with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Bacchupeta. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
20	పురాణోక్త అపరచంద్రిక. [Purāṇokta aparacandrika. 'The moon-light (or guide) to the conduct, according to the Purāṇās, of the various propitiatory ceremonies performed after death'; with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 184. Published by the editor: Bacchupeta. 1922. [18th June 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,500
21	పురాణోక్త కర్మప్రకాశిక. [Purāṇokta karmaprakāśika. 'The Light (or guide) to the religious rites according to the Purāṇās', with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 242. Published by the editor: Baccupeta. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
22	శ్రీ శంకరజయంతీ పూజా కల్పము. శివసహస్రనామ సహితము. [Śrī Śaṅkarajayantī Pūjākalpamu. Śivasahasranāma Sahitamu. 'The ceremonial directory of the anniversary of Adi Śaṅkara'; with a hymn of thousand names in praise of Śiva.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Baccupeta. [24th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
23	శ్రీ వైఖానస సంధ్యావందనం. [**Śri Vaikhānasasandhyāvandanam.** 'The Sandhya (twilight) prayers according to the *Vaikhānasas*, : with notes in Telugu.] Edited by D. Śēṣācāri. pp. 43. Published by the editor : Egavaripalem. 1923. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāri, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
24	వైశాఖ మాహాత్మ్యము. [**Vaiśākhamahātmyamu.** 'The sanctity of the *Vaiśākha* month', as taken from the *Skāndapurāṇa*; with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri. pp. 308. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1923. [10th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co's. Press, Cocanada and C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	సిద్ధాంత నరకంఠీరవము. [**Siddhāntanarakanṭhīravamu.** 'The Man—lion of Astronomy'; a metrical work with word-for-word meanings in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri. pp. 128. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	అభినవ శబ్దరూపావళిః (మొదటి భాగము.) [**Abhinava Śabdarūpāvaliḥ (modaṭi bhāgamu).** 'A new collection of declensions'; with notes in Telugu.] pp. 136. Published by N. S. Nīlakanṭhan : Guntur. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	1,000
2	**Kriṣṇācārya (Kāśi).** బాలబోధిని, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Bālabōdhini, prathama bhāgamu. 'A Sanskrit Juvenile instructor, part 1'; with notes in Telugu.] pp. 54. Published by the author : Guntur. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	2,000
3	**Nannayya Bhaṭṭu.** ఆంధ్ర శబ్ద చింతామణిః. [Āndhra Śabda Cintāmaṇiḥ. 'The wish-granting gem of Telugu words'; a treatise on Telugu grammar containing Sanskrit aphorisms, with a Telugu commentary by P. Rāma Śāstri.'] pp. 136. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao : Madras. [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra-Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Svāminātha Śāstri, N.** అభినవ లింగానుశాసనము. [Abhinava-Liṅgānuśāsanamu. 'A new (work on) the determination of the gender' (of certain words) : with notes in Telugu.] pp. 30. Published by N. S. Nīlakanṭhan : Guntur. [30th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Durgāprasāda Rao, Dēśābhimānī Press, Guntur.	1,000
5	———— అభినవ బాలకాదంబరి. [Abhinava Bāla Kādambari. 'The new (epitomised) Kādambari (of Bāṇa) for the young': with notes in Telugu.] pp. 101. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇdāram Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
6	**Svāminātha Śāstri, N.** అభినవ బాలనీతికథా సప్తతి:. [Abhinava Bāla nīti Kathā Saptatiḥ. 'Seventy new moral stories for the young': with notes in Telugu.] pp. 70, 192. Published by N. S. Nīlakaṇṭhan: Guntur. 1923. [1st September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
7	**Varadācārya, V. T. V.** संस्कृतसम्भाषणम्. [Samskrita Sambhāṣaṇam. 'Sanskrit Dialogue': for the use of Secondary Schools': with Telugu notes.] Published by the author: Duggirala. [18th June, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	K. Añjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	**Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa Tirippād, M.** ശ്രീ പാദസപ്തതി. [Śrī Pāda Saptati. 'A collection of seventy verses (in praise) of the holy Feet' of Śrī Pārvatī worshipped at Muktisthala': with a Malayalam commentary.] Edited by the commentator, P. M. Rāmuṇṇi Maṇālar. pp. 31. Published by the editor: Guruvayur. 1923. [10th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. V. Ikkru, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur.	500
2	**Nārāyaṇa Pattatiri, M.** അഷ്ടമീ പ്രബന്ധം, സമൂലം. [Aṣṭamī Prabandham, Samūlam. A Sanskrit metrical work describing the sacredness of the Aṣṭami festival of the Śaiva shrine at Vaikkam.] Edited with a Malayalam rendering and notes by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriar. pp. 57. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. [17th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	200
3	——— നിരനുനാസികം, സമൂലം. [Niranunāsikam Samūlam. A treatise, in the *campu* style, without nasal sounds descriptive of an episode from the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with a Malayalam rendering and notes.] pp. 18. [17th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	200
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Sūryanārāyaṇa, V.** Simple and Compound Interest Tables. pp. 98. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [11th August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	5,000
	MARĀTHI (KANARESE)—KANARESE—HINDUSTANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಪದ್ಯರತ್ನಾಕರ. [Padyaratnākara, Part 3. A collection of devotional songs, set to tunes, culled from various sources.] Compiled by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 220. Published by the compiler: Udipi. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
3	**Indian Cookery.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to cookery, food, domestic economy, hygiene, house-management and other allied subjects. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 24, 26 and 16 respectively. Published by C. Sambanda Mudali: Madras. 1923. [23rd June, 25th July and 25th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	500 each.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* ENGLISH-LAW.		
17	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 5, Parts, 9 to 11 (Parts 10 and 11 in one) and Index to Vol. 4. A monthly journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 56, 82 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [21st June, 24th July and 24th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	G Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
18	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 18, Parts 1 to 8 and Index to Vol. 17. Edited by V. C. Śēsācāri. pp. (Parts 1 to 8) 56 each (and Index) 124 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [10th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 11th, 17th, 23rd and 30th August and 20th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	V. C. Krisṇa-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each
19	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 43, Part 23 and Index and Vol. 45, Parts 1 to 11. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 69, 73, 42, 44, 66, 44, 46, 44, 68, 58, 46, 44 and 42, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [14th December 1922, 15th April, 12th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August and 6th, 13th and 20th September respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
20	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 32, Nos. 13 to 16. A weekly journal. Edited by P. R. Gaṇapati Ayyar. pp. 40, 32, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [26th April, 2nd, 5th May and 5th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G. S. Press, Madras.	500 each.
21	**(The) Madras Weekly Notes.** Nos. 15 to 40 of 1921, Nos. 1 to 40 of 1922 and Nos. 1 to 21 of 1923 (Nos. 7 and 8, in one, Nos. 9 and 10 in one, Nos. 14 to 16 in one Nos. 18 and 19 in one, Nos. 27 and 28 in one and Nos. 39 and 40 of 1922 in one each and Nos. 16 and 17 of 1923 in one). Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri and others. pp. 30, (and Nos. 16 to 39) 24 each, 98, Nos. 1 to 6 of 1922) 24 each, (Nos. 7 to 10) 40 each (Nos. 11 to 13) 24 each, (Nos. 14 to 16) 64, 24, (Nos. 18 and 19) 32, (Nos. 20 to 26) 24 each, 40, (Nos. 29 to 40) 24 each, 28, 32, 24, 24, 24, 28, 28, 24, 24, 24, 24, 28, 24, 24, 24, 40, 24, 24, 24, and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921, 1922 and 1923. [(Nos. 15 to 18) June, 24th and 31st July, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th August, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th September, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th October, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th November and 11th and 30th December 1921, 15th, 22nd and 29th January, 5th, 12th and 19th February, 5th, 19th and 26th March, 2nd and 9th April, 16th, 23rd and 30th July, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th August, 3rd, 10th and 17 September, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th October, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th November, 3rd, 10th and 24th December 1922, 14th, 21st and 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th February, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th March, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th April, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
22	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** Half Yearly Part (Consolidating January to June) and July 1923. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 385 and 82 respectively. Published by the editor. Madras. 1923. [2nd and 27th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,250, and 2,000 respectively.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
18	**Āndhra Medical Journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [2nd July, 13th August and 7th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisān Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
19	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly medical journal. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 96, 96 and 94 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [11th April, 10th May and 12th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
20	**(The) Health.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 28, 28 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [25th April, 26th May and 25th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	3,100, 3,000 and 3,000 respectively.
21	**(The) Madras Medical College Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 1. A quarterly journal of Medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusāmi Mudali. pp. 78. Published by N. T. Joseph: Madras. 1923. [24th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	600
22	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 6, No. 3. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 55. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1923. [11th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	300
23	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** Nos. 21. A quarterly. Edited by A. J. Wilson. pp. 32. Published by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle: Madras. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	320

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
32	**(The) All India Commercial, Engineering, Medical monthly advertiser.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly. Edited by T. B. Busanam Nayudu. pp. 16 each. Published by T. B. Bhūṣaṇam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [26th July and August 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	250 each
33	**(The) Anglo-Indian.** Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of the Anglo Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd. Edited by H. Y. Necker. pp. 22 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [April, May and June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	850 each.
34	**(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. Monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 22, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [17th July, 13th August and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,200 each.
35	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 19, No. 4. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [3rd August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,850
36	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1923. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras	1,000 each
37	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 24, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	3,750, 3,750 and 3,500 respectively.
38	**(The) Journal of the Madras University Training Corps.** Nos. 1 to 3 'The U. T. C. Gazette' Edited by F. Maxwell-Lawford. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st and 30th July and 30th August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	N. 1, F. Maxwell-Lawford, Unitarian Press, Fort St. George, Madras. and Nos. 2 and 3, Associated Printers, Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
39	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 18, No. 7. A monthly Indian psychic and spiritual review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [28th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,500
40	**(The) Kolar Gold Field Battalion Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 2. 'A quarterly Journal of the Kolar Gold Field Battalion, Auxiliary Force, India. Edited by T. Moyes. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Oorgaum (Kolar district). 1923. [28th June 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Previous issue printed out-side the Presidency.]	Addison & Co., Madras.	600
41	**(The) Manufacturers' Service.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly devoted to technology, handicrafts and commerce. Edited by T. Nāgasubrahmanya Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [2nd July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	750
42	**(The) Planters' Chronicle.** Vol. 18, Nos. 26 to 38. The official organ of the U. P. A. S. I. Edited by Edwin Vincent. pp. 14, 12, 20, 20, 18, 12, 12, 16, 16, 12, 16, 12, and 20 respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1923. [30th June, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th July, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th August and 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	840 each.
43	**Self-culture.** Vol. 25, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly magazine for the all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 18, 38, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1923. [3rd and 31st July, 23rd August and 6th September 1923, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400 each.
44	**Shama'a** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 4. A Magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chatōpādhyāy pp. 82, 62, 72 and 82 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [10th November 1922, 14th March, 26th May and 30th July 1923, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Addison & Co., Madras.	300 each.
45	**Swadharma.** Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 20. A weekly devoted to the Labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by P. Kōdandarāmau and N. Kannan. pp. 12 each. Published by E. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1923. [3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th June, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July and 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th August 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	E. Rāmanāthan, Svadharma Press, Madras.	Nos. 8 to 16—500 each and Nos. 17 to 20—400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
3	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to local and municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 73, 77 and 79, respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1923. [5th June, 12th July and 16th August 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgar, National Press, Madras.	500 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
62	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 16, Nos. 6 to 8. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1923. [11th June, 12th July and 9th August 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each
63	**Bhārata Dharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly magazine of Liberal Hinduism. 'The Official Organ of the Bhārata Samāj.' Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 4 each. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1923. [1st June, 2nd July, 2nd and 30th August 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	750 each.
64	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 10, No. 5 and 6. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [15th March and 17th May 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,200 each.
65	**Bright Echoes.** Vol. 26, Nos. 6 to 8. Postal and Telegraph Christian Association (Senior branch). Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1923. [25th June, 25th July and 25th August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A.M. Press, Saidapet.	1,800 1,850 and 1,500 respectively.
66	**Caritas.** Vol. 7, Nos. 3 and 4. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Castets, S.J. pp. 12 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [4th June and 5th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each.
67	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 3, No. 3. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [24th July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	425

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
68	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 3, Nos. 26 to 38. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the 'Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1923. [28th June, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August and 6th, 13th and 20th September 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	716, 708, 708, 708, 708, 708, 704, 704, 704 704, 724, 724, and 700 respectively.
69	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 25, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. B. Canto: Madras. 1923. [8th July and 5th August 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	450 and 500 respectively.
70	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** June to August 1923. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [June, July and August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150 each.
71	**Epworth Tidings.** Vol. 10, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly. Edited by Rev. Vere Wabby. pp. 12 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [15th May, 15th June and 15th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	400 each.
72	**Home Missionary Society of India.** June 1923. Edited by A. J. Rebeiro. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	500
73	**(The) Indian Temperance News and White Ribbon.** Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 12 and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 9. A monthly organ of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Edited by Mrs. A. R. Ferguson pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1922, 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
74	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 19, Nos. 5 to 8. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). The monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagamandarlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 24, 24 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [12th June, 6th August, 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	V. Anantanārāyana Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras.	600 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
75	**(The) Junior Methodist.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. Organ of the Boards of Sunday schools and Epworth League in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 24 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [April, July and August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
76	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 18, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly. Edited by Rev. J. S. Price. pp. 50, 52 and 30 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [6th July, 11th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	320, 323 and 321 respectively.
77	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 10, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly publication of the Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by H. C. Henman. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [26th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	850 each.
78	**(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 16, Nos. 100 and 101. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [30th June and 8th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,700 each.
79	**My Mother.** Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kuḷandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 40 each. Published by the Editor: Trivandrum. 1923. [25th June and 24th July and 22nd August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	1,200, 1,200 and 1,050 respectively.
80	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16, 20, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [30th June, 31st July, 18th August and 4th September 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,550 each.
81	**Prayer Circular; for India, Burma, Ceylon and Malaya.** Nos. 245 to 247. Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward. pp. 8, 10 and 10 respectively. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1923. [29th March, 27th April and 31st May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	700 each.
82	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras District.** Vol. 5. No. 2. Edited by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
83	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [21st June and 7th July 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	600 and 550 respectively.
84	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** April to June 1923. Edited by D. F. Mackenzie. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
85	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [29th March, 28th April and 31st May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300 each.
86	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 44, Nos. 10 to 12. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 152, 146 and 184, respectively.] Published by the Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar. 1923. [27th June, 25th July and 29th August 1923, respectively.]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,100, 3,200 and 3,200 respectively.
87	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 2. No. 7. A monthly Socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1923. [7th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250
88	**Young Women of Madras.** April 1923. Monthly journal of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss. M. Cross. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [27th March 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	450
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
3	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 15 Nos. 1 to 3. M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1923. [18th June, 31st July and 18th September 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	350 each.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
4	**(The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science.** Vol. 6, Parts 5 to 9. Edited by J. J. Sudborough, H. E. Watson, J. Fowler Talwar Dīvanāth, V. Subramaniyam and Gopālakrisna Murti. pp. 20, 22, 45, 34 and 14 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [7th, 14th and 30th July, 20th and 20th September 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*		
5	**(The) Popular Scientific Journal.** Vol. 8, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1923. [August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	H. Dēvadās, Dasar's Press, Tinnanur.	200
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
33	**(The) American College Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 1. Issued thrice a year. Edited by Rev. A. J. Saunders. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [August 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 15, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	1,000
34	**(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine.** Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by M. Minākshisundaram Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Arni. 1923. [30th June 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni.	250
35	**Breeks Chatter Box.** Vol. 2. August 1923. Edited by G. F. Fisher. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1923. [11th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 47 at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	250
36	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 29, Nos. 5 and 8. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 72, 76, 48, and 64 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [4th June and 7th July, 4th August 4th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	675, 675, 675 and 650 respectively.
37	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol. 8, No. 2. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by P. Rājagōpāla Ayyar. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1923. [27th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. A. M. Bālasundaram Cețți, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	450
38	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 11, No. 6. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923. [5th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
39	**(The) Lawrencian.** Vol. 9, No. 1, Vol. 10, No. 1, Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2 and Vol. 13, No. 1. 'The Magazine of the Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale. Edited by Miss M. L. Tyler. pp. 116, 71, 55, 78, 68, 73 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Lovedale. 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923. [6th December 1919, 13th August 1920, 18th March, 6th December 1921, 29th July, 14th December 1922 and 4th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 51, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	350, 250, 300, 250, 250, 200 and 300 respectively.
40	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 3. Quarterly Series. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 78. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350
41	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 102. Published by W. G. Dyson: Coimbatore. 1923. [10th September 1923.] 4to 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	325
42	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 12, No. 2. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [19th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,350
43	**Methodist Education.** Vol. 3, No. 2, Second quarter, 1923. The Organ of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 74. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [18th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	350
44	**Progress.** Nos. 157 to 159. An illustrated monthly magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [7th July, 9th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800, 750 and 750 respectively.
45	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 7, No. 39. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 21. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [18th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	360

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	(The) Journal of Indian Botanical Society. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. Edited by P. F. Fyson and M. O. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [April and May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	200 each.
	FRENCH—RELIGION.		
3	La Malle des Indes. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet, S.J. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1923. [1st and 25th June, 26th July and 28th August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	150 each.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
12	அமிர்தசாகரம். [Amirta Sāgaram. Vol. 1, No. 2. 'The Ocean of Nectar: a monthly journal devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by S. G. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
13	ஜெகன்மோகினி. [Jeganmōhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. A periodical devoted to the publication in parts of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by Ṣanmukham & Co.: Madras. 1923. [20th July and 27th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
14	கதாமாலிகா. [Kadāmālikā. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A garland of stories. A monthly magazine.] Edited by S. S. Arunagiri Nādar and S. S. Maniyan. pp. 116 and 68 respectively. Published by T. S. Duraisvāmi Ayyar: Śrī Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1923. [8th and 31st July 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
15	கதாரத்நாகரம். [Kadāratnākaram. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellayappan. pp. 50 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [25th April, 17th May and 16th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of ublication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
16	மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [1st May, 1st June, 1st July and 1st August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
17	நவீனகம். [Navinakam March 1923. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by T. R. Ārāvamuda Ayyangār. pp. 48. Published by T. Rājēsvara Mudali: St. Thomas Mount. 1923. [21st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL--MEDICINE.		
4	ஆயுள்வேதம். [Ayul Vēdam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal dealing with the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by S. R. V. Dās. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [15th June and 26th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore.	1,000 each.
5	தமிழ்வைத்தியம். [Tamiḻ Vaiddiyam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly medical journal dealing with indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by S. V. Śivajñāna Yōgi pp 32. Published by the editor: Koilpatti. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
39	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [14th May, 15th June, 16th July and 17th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	20,000 each.
40	தருமசீலன். [Darumaśilan. Vol. 5, No. 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nāyinār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [15th March, 15th May, 15th June and 15th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Ādi Nāyinār, Dharmaśilan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
41	கிராமபரிபாலனம். [Girāma Paripālanam. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by P. S. Ācārya. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. [1st and 15th August 1923 respectively.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
42	இந்தியவிவசாயம். [Indiya Vivasāyam. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 7. 'Indian Agriculture.' A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Krisnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922 and 1923. [5th and 5th January, 2nd and 28th February, 31st March, 3rd May, 5th July and 2nd August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. P. Dhairyam Pillai, Theodore Printing Press, Trichinopoly.	350, 350, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250 and 300 respectively.
43	ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāna Sāgaram. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 10. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 28 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1923. [18th June and 7th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	Svāmi Vēdācalam T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	121 each.
44	ஞானசூரியன். [Jñānasūriyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 10 and 12 Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Karunaiyānandasvāmi. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Vijayapuram (Tanjore district). 1922 and 1923. [16th and 16th November, 16th and 16th December 1922, 27th January, 24th March, 7th June, 25th and 31st July, 22nd August and 8th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	Karunaiyānandasvāmi, Karunānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	500 each.
45	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krisnasāmi Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [9th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	M. V. Krisnasāmi Ayyar, Sukhāñjan Press, Madras.	300
46	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [Ksattiriya Mittiran. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Ksatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmani. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [3rd May, 3rd June, 3rd July and 5th September 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmani, Ksatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,500, 1,500, 1,500 and 1,200 respectively.
47	லக்ஷ்மி. [Laksmi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Muttayya. pp. 56. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1923. [28th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
48	மனோரஞ்சனி. [**Manōrañjani.** Vol. 4, Nos. 8 and 9. A periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by K. Vijayam & Co. : Madras. 1923. [20th June and 31st July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
49	முத்துராஜமித்திரன். [**Mutturāja Mittiran.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly pamphlet devoted to the advancement of the *Mutturāja* community.] Edited by T. C. Śingāram. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th January, 14th July and 20th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	No. 1, Dhairyam Pillai, Theodore Printing Works, Trichinopoly, Nos. 6 to 9.—Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500, 300 and 300 respectively.
50	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [**Nādārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 4, Nos. 22 to 30 (Nos. 23 and 24 in one). 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 12, 10, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1923. [1st and 21st April, 1st, 11th and 21st May and 1st, 11th and 21st June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	Nos. 22 to 26—1,925 each and Nos. 27 to 30—1,900 each.
51	ஒற்றுமை. [**Orrumai.** Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by V. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [8th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Krisna Press, Madras.	1,000
52	பைந்தமிழ். [**Paintamil.** Vol. 1, No. 7. A monthly journal of literary and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by K. Jagadīsan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [27th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	M. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Solden & Co., Press, Madras.	1,000
53	பாண்டியநாடு. [**Pāṇḍiya Nāḍu.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Nādār* community.] Edited by S. Manuel Nāḍār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [16th July and 27th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar, Muhammadan Press, Madura.	550 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
54	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [**Pirajānukūlan.** Vol. 18, No. 12 and Vol. 19, Nos, 1 to 3. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 24, 30, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [19th May, 9th June, 17th July and 15th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	400 each.
55	செந்தமிழ். [**Śentamil.** Vol. 21, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [28th July and 18th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
56	தமிழர் நேசன். [**Tamilar Nēsan.** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [18th June, 4th and 24th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
57	விவேகபோதினி. [**Vivēka Bōdini.** Vol. 15, No. 10. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [18th July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
	TAMIL-RELIGION.		
68	ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [**Ārkāṭ Misan Varttamāni.** Vol. 2, No. 10 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 5 each. Published by the editor: Arni. 1923. [22nd July and 12th August 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.	300 each.
69	அருணோதயம். [**Arunōdayam.** Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.] Edited by B. Sjostrand. pp. 22, 20 and 27, respectively. Published by the editor: Tranquebar. 1923. [2nd July, 1st August and 12th September 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1050, 1150 and 1050, respectively.
70	ஆர்யதர்மம். [**Aryadharmam.** Vol. 8, Nos. 18 to 32. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, and P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri pp. 16 each. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [24th and 31st May, 7th, 21st and 28th June, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 31st August and 7th September 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
71	பாலியர் மித்திரன். **[Bāliyar Mittiran.** Vol. 66, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [7th July, 9th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,850, 2,900 and 2,900 respectively.
72	பாலியர்நேசன். **[Bāliyar Nēśan.** Vol. 31, No. 7. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1923. [28th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,250
73	**Catholic Truth Instructor.** Vol. 13, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 24 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [30th June and 16th August 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,400 each.
74	தாருல் இஸ்லாம். **[Dārul Islām.** Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). (Formerly known as *Tattuva Islam.*) monthly magazine.] Edited by B. Davūd Shā Sāhib. pp. 48, 96 and 48, respectively.] Published by I. Abdur Rahmān Sahib: Madras. 1923. [31st May, 30th June and 29th August 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
75	தெய்வபக்தன். **[Deyvabaktan.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Krisnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1923. [9th July, 13th August and 5th September 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
76	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. **[Indiya Sudēśa Miṣanari Saṅga Dīpikai.** Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one). 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [12th July and 6th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	850 each.
77	**International Bible Reading Association.** July to September, 1923. A monthly. Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 32 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [15th June, 24th July and 23rd August 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	920, 900 and 950 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
78	ஜாதி பேதமற்றோன். **[Jāti Bēdamaṟṟōṉ.** Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] Edited by S. M. Jñāṉaprakāśam. pp. 8, 8 and 10 respectively. Published by G. David: Madras. 1923. [June, July and August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	400, 250 and 400 respectively.
79	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 38, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Magazine for the Home'.] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [7th July, 9th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press. Madras.	575, 580 and 600 respectively.
80	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 36, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 37, No. 1. 'Tamil Woman's Friend'.] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1923. [April, May, June and July 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	600 each.
81	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyaṉ.** Vol. 21, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,860, 1,832 and 1,880 respectively.
82	நாசரேத் திருச்சபை வர்த்தமானி. **[Nāsarēt Tiruccabai Varttamāṉi.]** No. 4. Edited by Rev. C. G. Stapley. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1923 [26th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
83	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். **[Nigaḻkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Present Truth'.] Edited by S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editors. Madras, 1923. [1st July, 1st August, and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000, 1,500 and 1,600 respectively.
84	சைவம். **[Śaivam.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism*.] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [12th June and 31st July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
85	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 36, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [7th July, 9th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,250 2,900 and 1,400 respectively.
86	——— Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9. Formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger.'] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923. [29th June, 30th July and 28th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
87	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēśunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan.** Vol. 36, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [27th June, 27th July, and 27th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	4,800 each.
88	தமிழ்ச்சபைத் தீபிகை. **[Tamilccabaiddīpikai.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 12, Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 6, No. 7. 'The Tamil Church Dīpika.'] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavolivu. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Cuddalore and Madras. 1921, 1922 and 1923. [20th July, 20th August, 20th September, 20th October, 20th November and 20th December 1921, 20th January, 20th February, 20th March, 20th April, 20th May, 20th June, 20th July, 20th August, 20th September, 20th October, 20th November and 20th December 1922 and 26th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Vol. 6, No. 6, noticed in entry No. 60, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Vol. 4, No. 7 to Vol. 5, No. 12, A. Sundara Pāndiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore; Vol. 6. No. 7—Vest & Co. Madras.	1,200 each.
89	தாரக தூதன். **[Tāraka Tūdan.** Vol. 4, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Star Messenger'.] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya and C. T. Tiruveṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 8 each. Published by the editors: Coimbatore. 1923. [9th July and 18th August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. T. Tiruveṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	600 each.
90	திருச்சபைமணி. **[Tiruccabai Mani.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'An organ of the Indian Church of the Danish Mission.' Edited by Rev. Gna. Vēdakan. pp. 24 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvannamalai. 1923. [15th July and 5th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue [Vol. 1, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 48, at page 146 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Rev. E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

91	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனு விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. **[Tirukkuḍumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 12, No. 12 and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the C.R. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [14th June, 15th July and 14th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300, 350 and 300 respectively.
92	வைதிக ஹிந்து. **[Vaidika Hindu.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly religious journal in support of orthodox Hinduism.] Edited by T. K. Jagannādhācāri. pp. 6, 6 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Madurantakam. [8th May, 2nd and 27th June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250, 250 and 200 respectively.
93	ஸ்ரீ வைகானஸன். **[(Śrī) Vaikānasan.** Vol. 3, No. 14. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1923. [2nd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150
94	வேதமாணுக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப் பத்திரிகை. **[Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai.** Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Associated Bible Students' monthly magazine'.] pp. 8 each. Published by the A. B. S. Union: Madras. 1923. [5th July, 5th August and 5th September, 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.
95	விடியற் காலம். **[Viḍiyaṛkālam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Dawn': a Christian monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācari. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras: 1923. [12th April, 15th June and 15th June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	600 each.
96	விஸிஸ்டாத்வைத ஸித்தாந்தபோதனு மாதப்பத்திரிகை. **[Viśiṣṭādvaitasiddānta Bōdanā Mādapattirigai.** Vol. I, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the topics of the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* system of philosophy and religion.] Edited by A. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [21st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	500

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

3	சோதிட கலாநிதி. **[Śōtiḍa Kalānidi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. 'The treasure of astrological science': a monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [16th July and 15th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	பேராசிரியன். [Pērāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly journal for elementary schoolmasters.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 24 each. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāyalu & Son: Madras. 1923. [5th and 31st May, 10th July and 9th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	500, 500, 300 and 330, respectively.
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	నవ్వులతోట. [Navvula Tōṭa. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 14 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one) and Vol, 2, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly and weekly journal containing tit-bits of fun.] Edited by K. Gurunādhamūrti. pp. (Nos. 1 to 10) 32 each (Nos. 11 to 14) 16 each (and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5) 12 each. Published by M. Sadānanda Mūrti: Masulipatam. 1922 and 1923. [1st August, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1922, 1st January, 1st February, 1st March 1st May; 13th, 20th and 27th June, 4th July and 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th August 1923 respectively.] (Vol. 1). 8vo. (Vol. 2). 4to. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	(Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10)—M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam; (and the rest)—A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam.	(Vol. 1 Nos. 1 to 10) 800 each, (Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 14) 500 each, (Vol. 2 No. 1)—500, (Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4)—300 each (Vol. 2, No. 5)—500 respectively.
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
7	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Ayurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 18 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1923. [29th June and 15th August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	300 and 400 respectively.
8	ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Moonlight (or guide) to *Āyurvēda*.'; a monthly publication devoted to various matters relating to *Ayurvēda*.] pp. 18 and 20 respectively. Published by the Manager. P. C. A. & Co.: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1923. [18th and 28th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	No. 10—I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. No. 11—D. Kēśava Rao, Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
9	శ్రీధన్వంతరి. [(Śrī) **Dhanvantari.** Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 17 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one, Nos. 10 and 11 in one, Nos. 12 and 13 in one, 14 and 15 in one and Nos. 16 and 17 in one). An *Āyurvēdic* fortnightly.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 36, 36, 36, 44 and 43 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [2nd and 24th July, 13th August, 1st and 25th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. Saṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras.	500 each.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
18	ఆది క్షత్రియ పత్రిక. [**Ādikṣatriyapatrika.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one, 8 and 9 in one and 11 and 12 in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the elevation of the *Ādikṣatriya* community.] Edited by K. Appalanarasimham. pp. 28, 28, 28, 33, 31, 30, 44, 32, 40, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1921 and 1922. [11th October, 7th November, 15th December 1921, 14th February, 4th April, 23rd May, 1st July, 26th October, 26th October, 1st December and 1st December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 3 per annum.**	G. Sitārāmayya, Golden Press, Rajahmundry.	500 each.
19	ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [**Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini.** Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. 'The Charming One of the Telugu Literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 52, 82 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrāda. 1923. [23rd July, 11th August and and 13th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrāda.	300 each.
20	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [**Āndhra Lakṣmi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6 to 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by K. V. Ramanamma. pp. 52, 46, 46 and 56 respectively. Published by K. Śivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1923. [20th March, 6th and 30th July and 4th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmī Press, Berhampore.	600, 600, 400 and 400 respectively.
21	ఆంధ్రసాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [**Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika.** Vol. 11, No. 6. 'A bi-monthly journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Madras. [29th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450
22	కళ. [**Kaḷa.** Vol. 1, No. 1. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 50. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [11th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Krisṇa Press, Madras.	500

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
23	ముద్దులు. [**Muddulu** Nos. 1, 2 and 4. 'Kisses': a bi-monthly periodical dealing with various topics of social interest.] Edited by I. V. Ramaṇayya. pp. 20, 15 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Pedaravuru (Tenali). 1922 and 1923. [4th December 1922, 17th February and 17th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [No. 3, noticed in entry No. 44, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	No. 1—C. Veṅkatarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. Nos. 2 and 4—I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	250 each.
24	నాటక కళ. [**Nāṭaka Kaḷa.** Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly devoted to various topics relating to dramatic art and literature.] Edited by K. M. V. Viśvanātha Śarma. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [1st March 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	250
25	సరస్వతి. [**Sarasvati** Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly journal devoted chiefly to Telugu literature.] Edited by Rājā Śrī V. D. Sadāśivēśvara Prasāda Bahadur. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Jayantipuram (Kistna district). 1923. [8th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Māhiṣmatī Press, Muktyala.	300
26	వైశ్య. [**Vaiśya.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2, 4 and 5. A monthly religious journal for the advancement of the *Vaiśyas.*] Edited by P. Svāmi Bābu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Narasannapet (Ganjam district). 1923. [4th June, 21st July and 20th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500 each.
27	వివేకవతి. [**Vivēkavati.** Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [7th July, 9th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,670, 1,780 and 1,538 respectively.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
30	ఐకమత్యము. [**Aikamatyamu.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly periodical devoted to religion, brotherhood and union among people.] Edited by S. Sañjīvarāyaṇam. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Bezwada. [23rd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	I. V. Ramaṇaya, Āndhra Grandhālya Press, Bezwada.	500
31	ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. [**Ārkāṭ Miṣan Vartamāni.** Vol. 2, No. 10 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 4 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor: North and South Arcot districts. 1923. [22nd July and 12th August 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni.	50 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
32	బాలమిత్ర. [**Bālamitra.** Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10. Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories, anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Miss Tencale. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [9th June, 7th July, 9th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,500, 6,500, 6,580 and 6,580 respectively.
33	**International Sunday School Lessons. July and August 1923.** Edited by Rev. W. M. C. Owen. pp. 15 and 26 respectively. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [July and August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,600 each.
34	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [**Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol. 19, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly missionary journal] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 32 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [3rd July, 2nd August and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,581, 1,600 and 1,620 respectively.
35	పద్మ శాలి. [**Padmaśāli.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly periodical devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 24, 48 and 28 respectively Published by the editor: Appiahrajupeṭa (Cuddapah district). 1923. [14th July, 17th August and 13th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	550 each.
36	సారస్వతసర్వస్వము. [**Sārasvatasarvasvamu.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by E. Vīrabhadrācayanulu. pp. 49. Published by Rāmabhadrācayamulu: Tanuku. 1923. [17th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
37	సత్యదూత. [**Satyadūta.** Vol. 35, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [7th July, 9th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,400, 2,900 and 3,320 respectively.
38	స్త్రీలకొఱకైన వర్తమానములు. [**Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu.** Vol. 26, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [3rd July, 2nd August and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	532, 535 and 530 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
39	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు [**Telugu Bāptistu.** Vol. 47, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly publication of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by Rev. J. B. McLaurin. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Ramapatnam (Nellore district). 1923. [10th July, 10th August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	450, 500 and 500 respectively.
40	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [**Telugu Lūtheran Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** Vol. 19, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book'.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [3rd July, 2nd August and 1st September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	1,638 1,650 and 1,650 respectively.
41	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(**Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavās.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 44 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [21st May and 26th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000 each.
42	వేకువచుక్క [**Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. O. David. pp. 8 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [April and May 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [**Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 12, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [26th May, 26th June, 7th and 31st August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500 each.
11	ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [**Prāthamika Vidya.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7 (in one). A monthly magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [1st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
12	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [Upādhyāyabōdhini. Vol. 5, Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6 to 11 and Vol. 6 Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1922 and 1923. [June, August, September, November, December 1922, January, February, March, April, 20th June, 26th July and 18th August 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3) noticed in entry No. 10, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Vol. 5, Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6 to 11— B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. Vol. 6 Nos. 1 to 3. Rev. Victor, McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	500 each.
13	విద్యార్థి. [Vidyārthi. Vol. I, Nos. 11 to 15. 'The Student'. A fortnightly journal devoted to national education and Telugu literature.] Edited by K. Sītārāmayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [18th and 27th July, 12th and 23rd August and 10th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 190 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500 each.
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
2	നിയമമാസിക. [Niyama Māsika. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). 'The Malabar Law Journal'.] Edited by P. Paramēśvaran Nāyar. pp. 32. Published by K. S. M. Variar: Calicut. 1923. [14th June 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	P. Kriṣṇa Nāyar, Manōrama Printing Works, Calicut.	250
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
3	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 20, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1923. [28th July and 12th September 1923.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 96. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Do.	700
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 6. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao and others. pp. 42, 42 and 46 respectively. Published by Chr. Maben: Puttur. 1923. [17th July, 17th August and 17th September 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	750, 600 and 600 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
3	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāḷjacō Āñj. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [28th June, 28th July and 28th August 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	700 each.
	HINDI (NAGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	हिन्दीप्रचारक. [Hindī Pracārak. Vol. 1, Nos. 15 to 21. A periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Hṛiṣīkēśa Śarma Tailaṅg. pp. 16, 16, 14, 18, 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. [30th June, 14th and 29th July, 13th and 28th August and 11th and 25th September 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras.	500 each
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
3	اسلام. [Islām. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to the teaching of *Islam.*] Edited by Hakim Maulvi Muhammad Burhanuddin Sahib Siddique. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [10th March and 10th April 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	200 each.
	CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai.** Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 8. The Tiddim Chin Hills News. Edited by Rev. J. Herbert Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [15th June, 10th July and 16th August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	200 each.
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Mangalore Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 5. 'The Organ and record of the St. Aloysius' College. Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Coelho, S. J. pp. 70. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J.: Mangalore. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 311, of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	**Health and Infant Welfare.** Vol. 1, No. 3. An Anglo-Tamil miscellaneous monthly.] Edited by Miss Anna Thomas. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah	1,350

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
7	**(The) Jungle Wallah.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A weekly miscellaneous. Edited by C. D. Pārthasārathi Cetti. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [24th and 30th April, 5th and 16th May and 1st and 16th June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Abbas & Sons, Standard Press, Madras.	650 each.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 23, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkataraṅga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Secretary of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1923. [11th August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	770
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
6	**(The) Good Samāritan.** Vol. I, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [15th May, 15th June and 15th July 1923 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**(The) Mahārāja's College Magazine, Vizianagram.** Vol. 2, No. 4. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Sēsagiri Rao. pp. 114. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1923 [15th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	J. Bhagavānulu Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	200
6	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 21, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkataraṅga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1923. [6th August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	200
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
3	**ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti.** Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 in one and Vol. 5, Nos 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 34, 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [18th July, 9th and 28th August 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **Bi-Linguals**—*concld.* **TELUGU—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.**		
1	విశిష్టాద్వైత సిద్ధాంత బోధనా మాసపత్రిక. [**Viśiṣṭādvaita-siddhānta Bōdhanā Māsapatrika**. Vol. 1, Nos 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* system of philosophy and religion.] Edited by A. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [13th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [No. 1 not received for registration.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [**Divyajñānadīpika**. Vol. 14. No. 3 to 6. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor. Adyar. 1923. [30th May, 4th July, 2nd August and 6th September 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 193 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	850, 850, 800 and 800 respectively.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿವೆಂ. [**Konkṇi Dirvem.** Vol. 12, Nos. 13 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 11 each. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1923. [2nd and 16th July, 2nd and 16th August and 3rd and 17th September 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2 at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	885, 885, 885, 885, 900, and 900 respectively.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—MEDICINE.		
2	वैद्यसम्मेलनपत्रिका. [**Vaidyasammēlana Patrikā.** Vol 7, Nos. 5 to 8 (in one). A monthly *Ayurvēdic* medical journal.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1 at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]	P. Vēṇugōpāl Pillai, Dixon Press, Madras.	500
	Tri-Linguals. **ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.**		
3	**(The) Election Chronicle.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. An Anglo-vernacular weekly. Edited by M. K. Raṅgācārya and J. N. Constantine. pp. 8, 8, 4, 4 and 8 respectively. Published by M. K. Raṅgācārya: Madras. 1923. [20th and 31st July, 4th, 11th and 25th August 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per quarter.**	V. C. Kriṣṇaśāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	5,000, 1,500 1,000, 1,500 and 10,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Tri-Linguals—*concld.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
4	**(The) Presidency Postman.** Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Organ of the Madras Presidency Postman's Union. Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 4. Published by V. Bālasubramaṇyam: Madras. 1923. [August 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
5	**Strī Dharma.** Vol. 6, Nos. 8 and 9. The Official organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1923. [15th June and 15th July 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	425 each.
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Our Little Paper.** Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1923. [18th Augut 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue, Vol. 10, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 1, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	875
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**(The) Akāḍemi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. (in one). A monthly journal of art, science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district.) 1923. [6th July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras.	225

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION FOR INDIAN SOUNDS.

Sanskrit. Nāgarī.	Sanskrit. Grantha.	Oriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī
ऌ	–	–	–	–	–	–	ḷ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai
,	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன[a]	n, ṉ[a]
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ[b]	ರ, ಱ[b]	ര, റ[b]	ர, ற[b]	r, ṟ[b]
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ[c]	ಲ, ಳ	ല, ള[c]	ல, ள[c]	l, ḷ[c]
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h
						ழ	ḻ

Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
ا	a, á, u, i
ب	b
پ	p
ت	t
ٹ	ṭ
ث	s̱
ج	j
چ	ch
ح	ḥ
خ	kh
د	d
ڈ	ḍ
ذ	ẕ
ر	r
ڑ	ṛ
ز	z
ژ	zh
س	s
ش	sh
ص	ṣ
ض	ẓ
ط	ṭ
ظ	ẓ
ع	a, etc.
غ	gh
ف	f
ق	k̤
ک	k
گ	g
ل	l
م	m
ن	n
و	o, ú, áu, w
ہ	h
ي	y, ai, í, é

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.